



**\$10.00**  
VAT INCLUSIVE

# THE BARBADOS LOTTERY

## Boxing Day At The Races

Racebook for Day 23, Tuesday, December 26, 2023  
(The Fifth & Final Raceday of the Third Racing Season 2023)

Featuring

The Barbados Lottery Trophy (Weight For Age)  
&  
The Express Cash Trophy (Allotted Weights)



**JOQULAR (Teshawn Hazelwood)**  
winner of the 2022 Boxig Day Stakes



Under the Distinguished patronage of the President of Barbados,  
Her Excellency, The Honourable Dame Sandra Mason, FB, GCMG, D.A., S.C., LLD



# GET ON THE BALL

WIN MORE WITH THE

PICK 3 & PICK 4

## MEGA BALL

**WIN**  
**\$1,000**

**Xtra on Pick 3**

**WIN**  
**\$10,000**

**Xtra on Pick 4**



Play responsibly.



[mybarbadoslottery.com](http://mybarbadoslottery.com)





## **BARBADOS TURF CLUB OFFICIALS 2023**

### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

David Murray CPA, CGA, CA (President) Peter Richard Chase J.P. Stephen Jardine  
Kevin Burke (Vice President) John Patrick Drake The Most Honourable Peter Odle FB  
Rawle Batson EM JP Gregg Goddard MEng Hons Angela Simpson

### **RACECOURSE STEWARDS**

Ms. Gillian Leach (**Senior Racecourse Steward**), Messrs. Brett Callaghan, Peter Chase, JP, Wayne Elliott, Ronald Thornton & Stephen Walcott, SC & Mr. Jeffrey Chandler (**Stipendary Steward**)

### **STEWARDS OF THE DAY**

Ms. Gillian Leach (Chairperson) & Messrs. Peter Chase & Brett Callaghan (**Stewards**)  
Mr. Jeffrey Chandler (**Stipendary Steward**)

### **SECRETARY TO STEWARDS**

Dawn Martin

### **ADMINISTRATION**

Rosette Peirce (Secretary/C.E.O), Kyle Edwards (Financial Controller), Ezra Thomas (Track & Paddock Superintendent), Elvis Benn (Track & Paddock Supervisor), Rosaline Drakes (Secretary), Nicolette Mason (Accounts Assistant), Denise Holder (Accounts Assistant), Mohommed Mohamad (Horseman's Liaison/Racing Division Officer), Junior Franklyn (Racing Division Officer), Ann-Maria Jemmott (Customer Service/Racing/Marketing & Public Relations Clerk)

### **RACING OFFICIALS**

Richard Toppin	Judge	Sean Spencer	Handicapper
Mark Harding	Assistant Judge	Roy Hughes	Handicapper
Stephen Belgrave	Timekeeper	Nicolas Small	Handicapper
Mark Batson	Starter	Charles Grant	False Start Judge
Dwayne Simpson	Acting Starter	Clarence Alleyne	Pari Mutuel Manager
Evan Donovan	Clerk of Scales	Neil Gill	Race Caller
		Lindon Yarde	Track Announcer/Race Caller/Colour Commentator
Amanda Kelly	Assistant Clerk of Scales	Dr. Dean Springer DVM	Race Caller
Charles Smith	Clerk of Saddling Area	Kevin Hill	Clerk of the Parade Ring/Assistant
Kenny Joseph	Farrier		Clerk of the Scales

### **MEDICAL OFFICERS**

Dr. Winston Batson Bsc, (Hons) MBBS  
Dr. Melissa Branford-Jones MBBS.  
Dr. Satera Watson MBBS  
Dr. Ron Robinson MBBS

### **VETERINARY OFFICERS**

Dr. Trevor H. King BVM & S (Edin)  
Dr. Gus Reader BV Sc.  
Dr. Dean Springer DVM  
Dr. Laura Hutchinson DVM esmt  
Dr. Laura Williams BVM & S  
Dr. Michelle Bryan DVM  
Dr. Joie St. John DVM

### **ANALYTICAL CHEMISTS**

Hong Kong Jockey Club, LGC Limited

### **DNA ANALYSTS**

Maxxam Analytics Inc.

### **BARBADOS THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION (B.T.B.A)**

The Most Honourable Peter Odle (President) Raphael Greene (Vice President), Adrian Gittens (Secretary)  
Gregg Goddard (Treasurer), Jonathan Simpson, Mohommed Mohamad, Mrs. Fiona Kinch

### **RULES OF RACING**

*These races are run under the Rules of Racing of the Barbados Turf Club.  
The decision of the Stewards of the Club in all the matters relating to racing in Barbados shall be final.*



# Garrison Savannah

Tuesday, December 26, 2023

*Final Program* (User Friendly Version)

(Betting nos. same as post positions.)

## INDEX OF STARTERS (99)

AFTERNOON DELIGHT	6	GOLDEN TOUCH	4	NEILOS	3	SO SUAVE	8
AMARETTA	9					SOCIAL DISTANCE	9
AMAZING JANE	1	HARD KNOCK LIFE	9	ODYSSEY	7	SOCIAL MEDIA	3
ARES	2	HUNTER	2			SPEND D MONEY	7
ARSENAL	7	HURRICANE	6	PAPER TRAIL	7	STAR CONTENDER	7
		HURRICANE	8	PAPILLON	1	STORM FORCE	9
BAJAN AZTECA	8			PEOPLE'S CHAMP	3	SUPER MODEL	2
BALI HAI	9	IMPEACHMENT	4	PREMISE	1		
BINARY CODE	2	INDELIBLE	3	PRICELESS	4	TEMPLE DANCER	9
BORDER TOWN	7	INTUITION	4	PRICELESS GEM	7	THE CODE	6
BRENNER PASS	6			PRINCESS JULIA	9	TUDOR ROSE	2
BROMEFIELD	7	JACKMANANNYGAP	9	PROMINENT	9	TUFF RAGS	3
		JERICHO	6	PURE FRESH MILK	7		
CABALLITO	3	JERUSALEMA	4	PURE FRESH MILK	9	UBUNTU	7
CALMA	9	JOHN HOSS	9				
CARNIVAL KITTEN	7			QUALITY STAR	4	VISIONARY	9
CRIME WATCH	7	KARIBA STAR	6	QUEEN JUSTINA	4	VITARROSA	7
CURFEW	7			QUEEN OF THE SOUTH	5	VIVIAN DE WEVER	1
		LETITBEME	2	QUEEN'S CONSORT	1	VIVIDLY	8
DALICIA'S ANGEL	1	LIFE IS GREAT	9				
DANCING PROSPECTOR	6	LIGHTNING LEWIS	6	RAPUNZEL'S DREAM	3	ZAEED	8
DELILAH	5	LUSH	1	RARE NICKEL	4		
DESERT FLOWER	1			RED EAGLE	2		
DONNA'S TRUE BLING	4	MAJOR DAN	6	RED FORCE	4		
DRAC'S GIRL	9	MARVEL	1	RENAISSANCE FROLIC	8		
DREAM LAKE	7	MERCEDES	5	RIO PONTI	6		
		MICHAL	2	RUN BAYOU	2		
EVERLEIGH	9	MIDNITE CHICK	9				
		MILK FOR YOU	7	SANT ANTONI	5		
FANTASTIC FRANCES	4	MIRROR OF THE SKY	2	SEASTHEMOMENT	7		
		MISS UNIVERSE	1	SEEKING ADVENTURE	4		
GABBY'S GIRL	9	MOONDUST	4	SEVENTEENMILLIONUS	9		
GET CRACKIN'	4	MOSCHARA	5	SHOW TIME	5		

# BETTING FORMULAS

## BETTING FORMULAS

<b>\$1 TRIFECTA COMBINATIONS</b>		
3	HORSES	6
4	"	24
5	"	60
6	"	120
7	"	210
8	"	336
9	"	504
10	"	720
11	"	990
12	"	1320
<b>\$1 SUPERFECTA COMBINATIONS</b>		
4	HORSES	24
5	"	120
6	"	360
7	"	840
8	"	1680
9	"	3024
10	"	5040
11	"	7920
12	"	11880
<b>\$1 TRIFECTA KEY ONE HORSE WITH</b>		
2	HORSES	2
3	"	6
4	"	12
5	"	20
6	"	30
7	"	42
8	"	56
9	"	72
10	"	90
11	"	110
12	"	132
<b>\$1 SUPERFECTA KEY ONE HORSE WITH</b>		
3	HORSES	6
4	"	24
5	"	60
6	"	120
7	"	210
8	"	336
9	"	504
10	"	720
11	"	990
12	"	1320
<b>\$1 HI-5 COMBINATIONS</b>		
5	HORSES BOX	120
6	"	720
7	"	2520
8	"	6270
<b>\$1 HI-5 KEY ONE HORSE WITH</b>		
4	HORSES WHEEL	24
5	"	120
6	"	360
7	"	840
8	"	1680

# THE BARBADOS TURF CLUB RULES OF BETTING

All purchasers of tickets agree to be bound by the Rules of Racing and the other Rules and Regulations of the Barbados Turf Club and by the decisions of the Stewards which are final and binding.

Unless otherwise announced, **ALL** Pari-Mutuel wager tickets purchased on cancelled or postponed events are due a Refund **ONLY**. Wagers must be re-purchased when the next event becomes available for wagering.

It is the responsibility of the public to ensure that they receive the numbers that they have called for at the Betting Window. No claim of incorrect bet will be entertained after betting is closed on any race.

The Club shall pay only on presentation of tickets and no claim will be entertained for lost tickets. No payment will be made on torn, altered, or disfigured tickets.

***DISCLAIMER: The Barbados Turf Club will not hold itself responsible for any inaccuracy in the weights. Any alterations in the weights and Colours will be noted on the Notice Boards.***

***The Ages and Pedigrees and other information have been added for the convenience of the public, but are not guaranteed to be correct.***

---

## **ALL PAYMENTS DECLARED TO \$1.00 STAKE**

---

### **PERIOD OF TIME TO CLAIM WINNING BETS**

The Barbados Turf Club wishes to advise the public that the validity of a winning bet will be a maximum of six (6) months from the date of purchase.

Punters are asked to note that all **BOOTHS** will remain open a maximum of 20 minutes after the posting of the results for the last scheduled race, to accommodate the cashing of tickets except **BOOTH A** which is located opposite the Cannons.

Punters who have not collected their winning bets are reminded to do so on or after the second scheduled working day following the raceday after 9:00 AM.

Please be guided accordingly.

BARBADOS TURF CLUB

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB (BTC) WAGER RULES**

## **NUMBER OF STARTERS NEEDED FOR EACH POSSIBLE WAGER TYPE**

Wager available on a Two to Four Horse Field...

- WIN ONLY (1<sup>st</sup>.)
- FORECAST, (*EXACTA*) can be offered at BTC discretion.
- 

Wagers available on a Five Horse Field or more...

- WIN (1<sup>st</sup>.) & PLACE (2<sup>ND</sup>.)
- FORECAST, (*EXACTA*)
- 

Wagers available on a Six Horse Field or more...

- WIN (1<sup>st</sup>.) & PLACE (2<sup>ND</sup>.)
- FORECAST, (*EXACTA*)/TRIFECTA
- 

Wagers available on a Seven Horse Field or more...

- WIN (1<sup>st</sup>.) & PLACE (2<sup>ND</sup>.)
- FORECAST, (*EXACTA*)/TRIFECTA
- 

Wagers available in an Eight Horse Field or more...

- WIN (1<sup>st</sup>) & PLACE (2<sup>ND</sup>. & 3<sup>rd</sup>.) FORECAST, (*EXACTA*) / TRIFECTA / SUPERFECTA / HIGH-5

- Forecast, (Exacta), Trifecta, Superfecta and High-5 wagers, regardless of field size, are offered at the BTC discretion.
- Winning or Refunded tickets can be cashed within six (6) months to the day of the race program they were purchased. Tickets can be presented to any Mutuel Teller during subsequent live race days or can be cashed at the BTC Accounts office during normal business hours.
- **Torn, wet, mutilated, or otherwise unreadable Pari-Mutuel tickets or vouchers will NOT be considered.**
- **Any & All claims of lost winning or refunded Pari-Mutuel tickets or vouchers will NOT be considered.**

## **DEFINITION OF A SINGLE WINNER FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUPERFECTA, HI-5, PICK-4 OR SOCA-6 PAYOUT GUARANTEE'S**

The Barbados Turf Club wishes to inform and clarify for the betting public, the club's definition of a **"Single Winner"** for wagers the club offers with this incentive.

**"SINGLE WINNER"** means the holder of the only ticket selecting the winning combination as required by that specific wager type.

In the case of a Dead Heat for any finishing position as required for the specific wager in which therefore two or more winning combinations are declared, **"SINGLE WINNER"** shall mean the holder of the only ticket selecting a winning combination.

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB (BTC) SUPERFECTA WAGER**

1. The minimum base amount for a BTC Superfecta wager is \$1.00. (0.50 box & wheel)
  2. The BTC reserves the right to withhold, on a reasonable basis, any payment due to a potential winner until it is satisfied that all the conditions are met.
  3. If there is no winning Superfecta ticket sold, the pool will be accumulated and carried over to the next specified Superfecta race on the day provided that a minimum of 8 horses were declared to start at the final stage of declaration. If there are no remaining Superfecta races with eight (8) declared starters, the pool will be carried over to a designated Superfecta wager on the next raceday.
  4. To qualify you must be of a legal age to place a horse racing wager in Barbados.
  5. Official race results and order of finish shall be determined by the BTC's Rules and Regulations as they apply to thoroughbred races conducted at the Garrison Savannah.
  6. Failure to follow all the Rules as outlined above, will forfeit all rights to any winner(s) of the BTC's Superfecta wager.
  7. The Barbados Turf Club reserves the right to cancel any Superfecta wager once the race has less than eight (8) declared starters.
  8. The BTC is solely responsible for this promotion and it reserves the right to cancel or modify it at its own discretion.
- 

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB (BTC) HIGH-5 WAGER**

1. The minimum base amount for a BTC High-5 wager is \$1.00. (0.50 box & wheel)
2. The BTC reserves the right to withhold, on a reasonable basis, any payment due to a potential winner until it is satisfied that all the conditions are met.
3. If there is no winning High-5 ticket sold, the pool will be accumulated and carried over to the next specified High-5 race on the day provided that a minimum of 8 horses were declared to start at the final stage of declaration. If there are no remaining High-5 races with eight (8) declared starters, the pool will be carried over to a designated High-5 wager on the next raceday.
4. To qualify you must be of a legal age to place a horse racing wager in Barbados.
5. Official race results and order of finish shall be determined by the BTC's Rules and Regulations as they apply to thoroughbred races conducted at the Garrison Savannah.
6. Failure to follow all the Rules as outlined above, will forfeit all rights to any winner(s) of the BTC's High-5 wager.
7. The Barbados Turf Club reserves the right to cancel any High-5 wager once the race has less than eight (8) declared starters.
8. The BTC is solely responsible for this promotion and it reserves the right to cancel or modify it at its own discretion.

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB (BTC) DAILY DOUBLE WAGER**

1. The minimum base amount for a BTC Daily Double wager is \$1.00 / \$0.50 (wheel)
2. The BTC reserves the right to withhold, on a responsible basis, any payment due to a potential winner until it is satisfied that all the conditions are met.
3. The Daily Double pool shall be distributed in the following precedence (a) To those whose selection finished first in each of the two contests. (b) To those who selected the first-place finisher in either of the two contests. (c) To those who selected the one covered first-place finisher in either contest. (d) To those whose selection finished second in each of the two contests; but if there are no such wagers, then (e) The entire pool shall be refunded on Daily Double wagers for those contests.
4. Should a betting interest in the first-half of the Daily Double be scratched prior to the first Daily Double contest being declared official, all money wagered on combinations including the scratched betting interest shall be refunded. Should a betting interest in the second-half of the Daily Double be scratched prior to the close of wagering on the first contest, all money wagered on combinations including the scratched betting interest shall be refunded. Should a betting interest in the second-half of the Daily Double be scratched after the close of wagering on the first Daily Double contest, all wagers combining the winner of the first contest with the scratched betting interest in the second contest shall be allocated a consolation payout.
5. If either of the Double contests are cancelled prior to the first Double contest, or the first Double contest is declared "no contest", the entire Double pool shall be refunded on Double wagers for those contests.
6. If the second Double contest is cancelled or declared "no contest" after the conclusion of the first Double contest, the net Double pool shall be distributed as a single price pool to wagers selecting the winner of the first Double contest. In the event of a dead heat involving separate betting interests, the net Double pool shall be distributed as a profit split.
7. To qualify you must be of legal age to place a horse racing wager in Barbados.
8. Official race results and order of finish shall be determined by the BTC's Rules and Regulations as they apply to thoroughbred races conducted at the Garrison Savannah.
9. Failure to follow all the rules as outlined above will forfeit all rights to any winner(s) of the BTC's Daily Double wager.
10. The BTC is solely responsible for this promotion and it reserves the right to cancel or modify it at its own discretion.
11. The BTC is solely responsible for this promotion and it reserves the right to cancel or modify it at its own discretion.

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB (BTC) PICK-3 WAGER**

1. The minimum base amount for a BTC Pick-3 wager is \$1.00 /\$0.50 (wheel)
2. The BTC reserves the right to withhold, on a responsible basis, any payment due to a potential winner until it is satisfied that all the conditions are met.
3. The Pick-3 pool shall be distributed in the following precedence (a) To those whose selection finished first in each of the three contests. (b) To those who selected the first-place finisher in any two of the three contests. (c) To those who selected the first-place finisher in any one of the three contests, but if there are no such wagers, then (d) The entire pool shall be refunded on Pick-3 wagers for those contests.
4. Should a betting interest in the first contest be scratched prior to the start of the Pick-3 wager, all money wagered on combinations including this scratched betting interest shall be refunded. Should a betting interest in the second or third contest of the Pick-3 wager, be scratched prior to the close of wagering on the first Pick-3 contest, all money wagered on combinations including the scratched betting interest shall be refunded.
5. Should a betting interest in the second or third contest of the Pick-3 be scratched after the close of wagering on the first Pick-3 contest, all wagers combining the winner of the first contest with the scratched betting interest in the second or third contest shall be allocated a consolation payout.
6. Should a betting interest in the second and third contest of the Pick-3 be scratched after the close of wagering on the first Pick-3 contest, all wagers combining the winner of the first contest with the scratched betting interest in the second and third contest shall be allocated a consolation payout.
7. To qualify you must be of legal age to place a horse racing wager in Barbados.
8. Official race results and order of finish shall be determined by the **BTC's** Rules and Regulations as they apply to thoroughbred races conducted at the Garrison Savannah.
9. Failure to follow all the rules as outlined above will forfeit all rights to any winner(s) of the BTC's Pick-3 wager.
10. The BTC is solely responsible for this promotion and it reserves the right to cancel or modify it at its own discretion.

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB (BTC) PICK - 4 WAGER**

1. The minimum base amount for a BTC Pick-4 wager is \$1.00 / \$0.50 (wheel)
2. The BTC reserves the right to withhold, on a reasonable basis, any payment due to a potential winner until it is satisfied that all the conditions are met.
3. The Pick-4 will payout 100% of the net pool plus any carry-over from previous days to holders of 4-out-of-4 winning Pick-4 races.
4. If there are no tickets sold selecting all 4-out of-4 winners, 100% of the net Pick-4 pool, including any carryover, will be accumulated and carried over to the next Pick -4 game.
5. Should a betting interest in any of the Pick-4 contests scratch, the scratched runner will be substituted with the runner carrying the highest number of units in that contests Win pool. If two or more horses carry the same number of units in the Win pool, this substitution will be made on the horse with the lowest post position number allotted to it.
6. The Pick 4 pool shall be cancelled and all Pick 4 wagers for the individual performance shall be refunded if at least one (1) contests included as part of a Pick 4 are cancelled or declared a "no contest."
7. To qualify you must be of a legal age to place a horse racing wager in Barbados.
8. Official race results and order of finish shall be determined by the BTC's Rules and Regulations as they apply to thoroughbred races conducted at the Garrison Savannah.
9. Failure to follow all the Rules as outlined above, will forfeit all rights to any winner(s) of the BTC's Pick-4 wager.

**10. THE BTC IS SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS PROMOTION AND IT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO CANCEL OR MODIFY IT AT ITS OWN DISCRETION.**



## **THE BARBADOS LOTTERY SOCA - 6 WAGER**

1. The minimum base amount for a BTC SOCA-6 wager is \$1.00 / \$0.50 (wheel)
2. The BTC reserves the right to withhold, on a responsible basis, any payment due to a potential winner until it is satisfied that all the conditions are met.
3. The SOCA-6 will payout 100% of the net pool plus any carry-over from previous days to holders of 6-out-of-6 winning **SOCA-6** races.
4. If there are no tickets sold selecting all 6-out-of-6 winners, the pool will be accumulated and carried over to the next **SOCA-6** game.
5. Should a betting interest in any of the **SOCA-6** contests scratch, the scratched runner will be substituted with the runner carrying the highest number of units in that contests Win pool. If two or more horses carry the same number of units in the Win pool, this substitution will be made on the horse with the lowest post position number allotted to it.
6. The Soca 6 pool shall be cancelled and all Soca 6 wagers for the individual performance shall be refunded if at least three (3) contests included as part of a Soca 6 are cancelled or declared a "no contest."
7. If at least one contest included as part of a Soca 6 is cancelled or declared a "no contest", but not more than 3 races, the net pool shall be distributed as a single price pool to those whose selection finished first in the greatest number of Soca 6 contests for that performance. Such distribution shall include the portion ordinarily retained for the Soca 6 carryover but not the carryover from previous performances.
8. To qualify you must be of legal age to place a horse racing wager in Barbados.
9. Official race results and order of finish shall be determined by the BTC's Rules and Regulations as they apply to thoroughbred races conducted at the Garrison Savannah.
10. Failure to follow all the rules as outlined above will forfeit all rights to any winner(s) of the BTC's **SOCA-6** wager.
- 11. THE BTC IS SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS PROMOTION AND IT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO CANCEL OR MODIFY IT AT ITS OWN DISCRETION.**

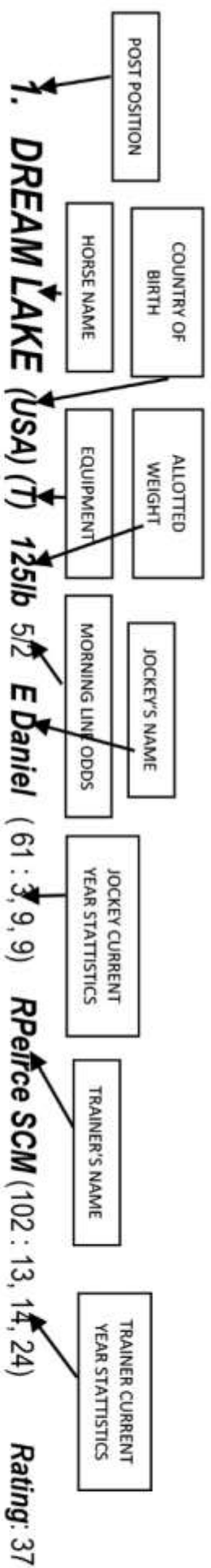
# **GARRISON SAVANNAH**

## **ODDS AND PROJECTED PAYMENTS**

**(BASED ON A \$1 MINIMUM WAGER)**

1/5	= \$1.20	13/2	=\$7.50	22/1	=\$23.00
2/5	= \$1.40	7/1	=\$8.00	23/1	=\$24.00
3/5	= \$1.60	15/2	=\$8.50	24/1	=\$25.00
4/5	= \$1.80	8/1	=\$9.00	25/1	=\$26.00
1/1	= \$2.00	17/2	=\$9.50	30/1	=\$31.00
6/5	= \$2.20	9/1	=\$10.00	35/1	=\$36.00
7/5	= \$2.40	19/2	=\$10.50	40/1	=\$41.00
3/2	= \$2.50	10/1	=\$11.00	45/1	=\$46.00
8/5	= \$2.60	11/1	=\$12.00	50/1	=\$51.00
9/5	= \$2.80	12/1	=\$13.00	55/1	=\$56.00
2/1	= \$3.00	13/1	=\$14.00	60/1	=\$61.00
5/2	= \$3.50	14/1	=\$15.00	65/1	=\$66.00
3/1	= \$4.00	15/1	=\$16.00	70/1	=\$71.00
7/2	= \$4.50	16/1	=\$17.00	75/1	=\$76.00
4/1	= \$5.00	17/1	=\$18.00	80/1	=\$81.00
9/2	= \$5.50	18/1	=\$19.00	85/1	=\$86.00
5/1	= \$6.00	19/1	=\$20.00	90/1	=\$91.00
11/2	= \$6.50	20/1	=\$21.00	95/1	=\$96.00
6/1	= \$7.00	21/1	=\$22.00	99/1	=\$100.00

# HOW TO READ PAST PERFORMANCES



4 YO, B C (Mar 2) JESS'S DREAM/PASS ME THE SALT (SALT LAKE) ← HORSE'S PEDIGREE

Breeder: NICHOLAS MOUTTET HORSE'S AGE, SEX & COLOUR

Groom: COREY BRADSHAW Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: VICTOR SYNDICATE

Dirt      Turf

2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0      2023 7 : 0, 2, 2, \$9,990

2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0      2022 6 : 0, 1, 1, \$7,030

Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0      Lifetime 15 : 0, 4, 3, \$22,755

Colours: Yellow Body with Red V, Yellow Sleeves with Red V's, Red Cap with Yellow Button.

HORSE'S RACING RECORD

DATE	RACE #	RACE TRACK & CONDITION	DIST	SPLITS		RACE TYPE	GATE#	POINTS OF CALL	FINISH POSITION	JOCKEY	WEIGHT	ODDS	RATING	SADDLE CLOTH	# OF STARTIES	FIRST THREE FINISHERS
7Aug21	4 GS	F	1100T	24.3	49.1	1:04.0 3uHcp19k	11	--	--	JBeckles3	121	9/1	66	2	12	Shane Doan, 123, 5%; Marengo, 115, 1%; Honey Jazz, 123
26Dec20	3 GS	F	1570T	48.2	113.3	1:35.3 3uHcp17k	6	--	--	RickeyWalcot	126	7/2	66	5	12	Jericho, 126, 1%; Pions punch, 125, 2%; Domicoditt, 119
14Nov20	7 GS	GS	1100T	27.3	53.3	1:13.4 3uHcp19k	6	--	--	ABishop	125	8/1	63	14	12	Show the money, 130, 4%; Too much bling, 123, 2; Ceroo, 118
7Mar20	1 GS	F	1570T	49.2	113.1	1:36.3 3uHcp14k	9	--	--	RickeyWalcot	119	8/1	66	11	12	Heroic adventure, 115, 1%; Jericho, 119, 1%; Super heights, 111
15Feb20	9 GS	F	1100T	25.0	49.1	1:06.1 3uHcp13k	10	--	--	RickeyWalcot	130	3/1	66	5	12	Marie Aurore, 125, nk, Amphar, 127, 1%; Defiant david, 128
1Feb20	2 GS	F	1800T	50.3	114.2	1:52.4 3uHcp13k	2	--	--	RickeyWalcot	127	7/1	66	6	12	Nellos, 117, ¾; Good vibration, 123, 1%; Hopenforserendipity, 123
4Jan20	7 GS	G	1100T	24.3	48.3	1:06.1 4uHcp16k	3	--	--	RHughes	121	9/5	66	7	12	Too much bling, 115, ½; Charles frederick, 123, 1½; Arrowhead, 118
7Dec19	8 GS	G	1100T	25.2	49.3	1:07.1 3uHcp15k	1	--	--	RHughes	126	3/1	66	8	12	Jericho, 126, 3; Too much bling, 125, 3; Fantastic Frances, 114



## **PHOTO WAIVER**

Please be advised that the Barbados Turf Club will be taking photographs and video footage throughout the facility for today's event. It is possible that your image will be captured onsite by our event photographers and/or broadcast department.

By entering the Barbados Turf Club Racetrack grounds you acknowledge the possible showing of your image on the Barbados Turf Club social media platforms, advertisement, billboards and other photo or video materials.





MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A  
HAPPY NEW YEAR TO ONE AND TO ALL

*The Board of Directors, Members and Staff of the Barbados Turf Club would like to take this opportunity to wish all of our Sponsors, Owners, Trainers, Jockeys, Grooms, Patrons and all our Companies and persons associated with Horse Racing in Barbados a Merry Christmas, and a Happy New Year*

# **BARBADOS TURF CLUB'S RACING DATES FOR 2024**

## **FIRST SEASON**

### **JANUARY**

Saturday 6<sup>th</sup>, Saturday 20<sup>th</sup>

### **FEBRUARY**

Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> Coolmore Raceday  
Saturday 10<sup>th</sup>

### **MARCH**

Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> – SL Barbados Gold Cup  
Saturday 16<sup>th</sup>, Saturday 30<sup>th</sup>

### **APRIL**

Saturday 13<sup>th</sup>  
Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> - Barbados Guineas

### **MAY**

Saturday 4<sup>th</sup>

## **SECOND SEASON**

### **JUNE**

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup>, Saturday 15<sup>th</sup>  
Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> - Midsummer Classic

### **JULY**

Saturday 13<sup>th</sup>, Saturday 27<sup>th</sup>

### **AUGUST**

Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> - *Derby Day*  
Saturday 24<sup>th</sup>

### **SEPTEMBER**

Saturday 7<sup>th</sup> - The Final Handicap

## **THIRD SEASON**

### **NOVEMBER**

Friday 1<sup>st</sup>, Saturday 16<sup>th</sup>, Saturday 30<sup>th</sup>

### **DECEMBER**

Saturday 14<sup>th</sup>  
Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> - *Boxing Day Features*

## **DISCLAIMER**

The Barbados Turf Club's 2023 & 2024 Racing Dates have been formulated to provide a guide to the racing industry as to the dates we intend to stage racing in 2023 & 2024; however, they may be subject to change(s) from time to time.

Accordingly, under no circumstances will the Barbados Turf Club accept any responsibility for any inaccurate or incomplete information whatsoever regarding the 2023 & 2024 Racing Dates.

Post Time: 1:30PM

1



(1100M)  
( 5½F)  
(TURF)

Race#  
172

**THE MEGA 6 TROPHY (ALLOTTED WEIGHTS RACE)**

WEST INDIAN BRED 2-YEAR-OLD MAIDENS (AW)

**A trophy kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$15,000** divided \$8,250(1st), \$3,450(2nd), \$2,100(3rd), \$1,200(4th).  
Breeders' Premiums of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd placed horses will receive \$725.00; \$395.00 and \$200.00 respectively. Nomination Fee \$206.  
Track Record 1:03.4. (**SUPER STAR**)

**1:30PM EXACTA, THE FIRST LEG OF THE EARLY DAILY DOUBLE , TRIFECTA, SUPERFECTA AND THE FIRS LEG OF THE EARLY PICK-4**

**1. PAPILLON (BT) 116lb 2/1 R Hughes (123 : 26, 21, 18) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 0**

2YO, F (Mar 28) ASTON MARTIN/ST TROPEZ (KIT FISTO)

Breeder: PETER ODLE

Groom: JABAR WHITTINGTON Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: MELROSE RACING

Colours: Grey Body with Pink Star, Pink Sleeves with Pink Cap with Grey Star.

	<i>Dirt</i>	<i>Turf</i>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 2 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 2 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100

30Nov23 GS1 T F 1570 52.1 117.2 1:39.3 2owi2ymNB 4-2½ 8-4¼ 9-11 8-24 N'Rico Prescod 119 T 4/1 3 10 moschara,115,4¼,delilah,112,6½,luscious,121  
26Aug23 GS1 T F 1000 24.1 48.4 1:01.4 2owi2ymNB 5-8 3-3 -- 3-5¼ A Trotman 116 BT 5/1 5 5 justice,116,3½,action pac,116,1¼,papillon,116

Workouts:

**2. DALICIA'S ANGEL 116lb 15/1 A Daniel (113 : 16, 19, 17) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 0**

2YO, F (Feb 21) COPY THAT/CHINA TEA (KIT FISTO)

Breeder: DIANA JONES

Groom: DANIEL CARRINGTON Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: MR. DAVID ABRAHAM

Colours: Royal Blue Body with Orange & Grey DK Logo; Orange Sleeves with two Grey hoops and a Royal Blue Cap.

	<i>Dirt</i>	<i>Turf</i>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

Workouts:

**3. AMAZING JANE 116lb 10/1 A Trotman ( 76 : 3, 10, 9) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 0**

2YO, CH F (Feb 21) JANAK/CINNAMON JANE (THADY QUILL)

Breeder: TYRELL MCDONALD & KEVIN HILL

Groom: JOMO MALLETT-COPPIN Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: K STAR RACING

Colours: White Body with Eneald Green Hoop and Collar, Emerald Green Sleeves, Emerald Green Cap with White Pom Pom.

	<i>Dirt</i>	<i>Turf</i>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

Workouts: Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy), Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 29.0 (easy)

**4. LUSH 116lb** ~~\*\*\* SCRATCHED \*\*\*~~ (0 : 0, 0, 0) **M Armstrong** (9 : 0, 0, 0) **Rating: 0**

2YO, CH F (Apr 15) ASTON MARTIN/MARY JANE (JAKEJAKEJAKE)

**Breeder:** SHELLY WILLIAMS  
**Groom:** TREY SCOTT **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** M.T.D RACING

**Colours:** Black Body with the Letters MTD in Yellow, Black Sleeves and Black Cap.

30Nov23 GS1 T F 1570 52.1 117.2 1:39.3 2owi2ymNB 10-13 10-13 10-d 10-69 DBynoe\* 116 B 12/1 4 10 moschara,115,4¼,delilah,112,6½,luscious,121

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**5. DESERT FLOWER 116lb** 16/1 **R Knights** (86 : 7, 5, 14) **R Lovell** (167 : 21, 17, 15) **Rating: 0**

2YO, RN F (Feb 17) DESERT MAN/FUNNY VALENTINE (JANAK)

**Breeder:** MARK GOODRIDGE  
**Groom:** ALBERT COLLYMORE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. MARK GOODRIDGE SC

**Colours:** Turquoise & Black Squares, Turquoise Sleeves, Black Cap.

3Nov23 GS1 T GF 1100 25.4 50.1 1:09.0 2owi2ymNB 9-8½ 10-d -- 11-43 LEwards\* 112 14/1 7 11 mercedes,116,2¼,valkyrie,116,5¼,moschara,115

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**6. MISS UNIVERSE 116lb** 5/1 **E Daniel** (103 : 6, 11, 14) **P Batson** (17 : 1, 0, 1) **Rating: 0**

2YO, B F (Jan 22) COPY THAT/BODY 'N SOUL (ZWICK)

**Breeder:** DIANA JONES  
**Groom:** ERIC WALKER **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. CHALLENGOR JONES MBE

**Colours:** Red Body with Blue & White Stripes, Red Sleeves with Blue Cuffs, Red Cap with Blue Peak.

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.2 (easy)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**7. MARVEL (T) 121lb** 3/1 **A Bishop** (47 : 7, 5, 5) **E Walcott Jr** (59 : 9, 5, 7) **Rating: 0**

2YO, B C (Apr 3) STORM ARROW/CRYSTAL DIAMOND (OVERDRIVEN)

**Breeder:** GAY SMITH  
**Groom:** STEFAN MASCOLL **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. GAY SMITH

**Colours:** Shocking Pink Body & Cap with Royal Blue Stars, Shocking Pink Sleeves.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Workouts:**

**8. PREMISE 121lb** 9/1 **R Williams** (94 : 19, 14, 11) **A Nunes** (128 : 16, 19, 17) **Rating: 0**

2YO, C (Mar 8) DAZZLIN DAVID/MISS MAGNIFICENT (RATTLESNAKE RIDGE)

**Breeder:** SIR DAVID SEALE  
**Groom:** MARDONNA JAMES **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.4 (easy)

**9. QUEEN'S CONSORT (V) 116lb** 8/1 **N'Rico Prescod** (33 : 4, 5, 4) **R Peirce SCM** (186 : 19, 23, 36) **Rating: 0**

2YO, CH F (May 13) ASTON MARTIN/IN THE PINK (KIT FISTO)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE  
**Groom:** CAROL FEDEE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023	2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime	2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

30Nov23 GS1 T F 1570 52.1 117.2 1:39.3 2owi2ymNB 6-4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 4-1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 5-4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 6-20 D-S GASKIN 116 B 38/1 11 10 moschara,115,4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>,delilah,112,6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>,luscious,121  
 16Sep23 GS2 T F 1100 24.2 48.1 1:08.3 2owi2ym 6-8 7-13 -- 7-16 R Knights\* 114 13/1 6 7 queen of t,116,2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>,sant anton,121,1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>,action pac,115

**Workouts:**

**10. VIVIAN DE WEVER 121lb** 12/1 **D Croney** (37 : 3, 3, 1) **J D Chandler** (21 : 2, 0, 2) **Rating: 0**

2YO, B C (May 12) NOBLE INTENT/SISTA DINI (PEN IN HAND)

**Breeder:** JOHN D. CHANDLER  
**Groom:** DERRICK VAUGHN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. JOHN D. CHANDLER

**Colours:** Red Body with Blue 'V's, Red Sleeves with Blue Chevrons, Red Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Workouts:**

**EQUIPMENT CHANGES: #1 PAPILLON: Blinkers on, #4 LUSH: Blinkers off, #9 QUEEN'S CONSORT: Visor on, Blinkers off**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD		4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile	Final
DISTANCES:					
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )		PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )		PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )
FORECAST	TRIFECTA		SUPERFECTA		HI-5
SOCA-SIX			PICK-4		

2

Race#  
173



(1800M)  
( 9F)  
(TURF)

## THE SCRATCH & WIN TROPHY (HANDICAP)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER RATED 65 - 42

(ALSO OPEN TO HORSES 3-YEARS & OLDER RATED 41 & LOWER)

**A trophy kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$17,000** divided \$9,350(1st), \$3,910(2nd), \$2,380(3rd), \$1,360(4th).

Nomination Fee \$234. Track Record 1:48.6. **(BLAST OF STORM & THADY QUILL).**

**2:05PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, THE SECOND LEG OF THE EARLY DAILY DOUBLE AND THE SECOND LEG OF THE EARLY PICK-4**

### 1. RUN BAYOU (USA) 121lb 25/1 R Knights (86 : 7, 5, 14) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 58

9YO, B G (Mar 12) INTERACTIF/TENSAS SALT (SALTLAKE)

Breeder: J. ADCOCK & MONTGOMERY EQUINE CENTER

Groom: TAREL BURKE Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: MELROSE RACING

Colours: Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

	Dirt	Turf
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 22 : 3, 2, 2, \$104,470

Track	Date	Race	Race Type	Breed	Finish	E
St Lucia Turf Club	12/13/2019	4	The Pitons Cup	TB	3	N/A
Delta Downs	11/2/2018	9	Claiming	TB	5	57
Louisiana Downs	8/27/2018	4	Claiming	TB	2	79
Evangeline	8/2/2018	3	Claiming	TB	5	64
Evangeline	7/7/2018	1	Claiming	TB	5	77
Evangeline	5/30/2018	5	Claiming	TB	4	67

Workouts:

### 2. LETITBEME (T) 115lb 10/1 A Trotman (76 : 3, 10, 9) Nissa (20 : 3, 4, 0) Rating: 56

3YO, BR F (Feb 28) ALMA D'ORO/SET SAIL (CARPE DIEM)

Breeder: NAZIH ISSA

Groom: COREY MCDONALD Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: MR. BRAIN

Colours: Red and White Halved body, Black Sleeves, Red, White & Black Cap.

	Dirt	Turf
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 7 : 2, 1, 0, \$55,703
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 2, 1, 0, \$55,703

8Dec23	GS6 T GF 1100	25.3 52.2 1:12.2	3oCrNB	2-1 2-2½ --	4-7½ R Knights*	114	3/1 56	4 5 major dan,123,4,harley's d,119,3¼,sovereign,112
1Aug23	GS7 T S 2000	121.4 150.1 2:18.4	3og1StksRaceNB	2-6 1-¾ 2-hd	8-22 Rickey Wal	119 T	7/1 56	11 12 social med,123,1¼,hot steppe,119,5½,matilda,119
1Jul23	GS7 T G 1800	49.1 114.3 1:57.2	3og1StksRace	4-4¾ 2-2½ 3-3	5-12 Rickey Wal	119 T	4/5 56	5 11 matilda,119,2¼,hot steppe,119,2¾,priscilla,119
3Jun23	GS7 T G 1570	48.2 113.0 1:36.3	3og1CrNB	2-1¼ 2-1 2-¾	1-¾ Rickey Wal	119 T	4/1 56	2 12 letitbeme,119,¾,major dan,123,½,indelible,119
29Apr23	GS8 T G 1800	50.3 115.4 1:54.4	3oStksRaceNB	2-1½ 2-hd 2-1	2-ns Rickey Wal	119 T	7/1 50	2 9 indelible,119,ns,letitbeme,119,ns,caribbean,123
1Apr23	GS1 T F 1570	51.4 116.2 1:39.2	3owi3ym	1-1½ 1-2 1-4	1-9¾ Rickey Wal	118 T	3/5 48	2 6 letitbeme,118,9¾,social med,116,4½,simba,123
4Mar23	GS3 T F 1570	50.0 113.4 1:40.0	3owi3ymNB	4-2 1-2 2-nk	4-7½ Rickey Wal	118 T	10/1 45	4 12 drogon,126,sh,caribbean,123,2¼,binary cod,118
3Sep22	GS1 T GF 1100	26.1 50.3 1:08.3	2oCr	5-3½ -- --	6-13 E Daniel	111 12/1	4 7	hot steppe,114,nk,matilda,109,¾,pace,114

Workouts: Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**3. SUPER MODEL 120lb \*\*\* SCRATCHED \*\*\* (0 : 0, 0, 0) E Walcott Jr (59 : 9, 5, 7) Rating: 57**

5YO, DK B M (Feb 12) LION KING/HEAVEN SENT (SUPER JEBLAR)

**Breeder:** GAY SMITH

**Groom:** KEMAR (KIRTLEY) MAHON **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. GAY SMITH

**Colours:** Shocking Pink Body & Cap with Royal Blue Stars, Shocking Pink Sleeves.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2023 7 : 3, 1, 0, \$37,980	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2022 5 : 0, 3, 1, \$13,650	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		Lifetime 18 : 4, 4, 3, \$65,325	

30Nov23	GS7 T F	1800	51.1	118.1	1:55.0	3ug1CrNB	2-½	3-¾	4-3	7-5¼	A Bishop*	123	BT	10/1	57	6	10	undisputed,128,1¼,indelible,117,1½,michal,123
17Jun23	GS2 T GF	1800	50.2	116.0	1:55.1	3u3y+70&lr	5-3	5-2¼	6-3	4-2¼	A Bishop*	118	BT	4/1	57	1	7	ares,119,¾,michal,112,hd,red heat,115
3Jun23	GS3 T G	1570	49.4	114.3	1:37.0	3u3y+60&lr	8-14	8-8¾	7-4¾	1-ns	A Bishop*	123	BT	5/2	57	3	11	super mode,123,ns,michal,118,ns,red heat,125
1Apr23	GS5 T F	1570	51.3	117.1	1:36.3	3uHc	6-4	3-1½	3-1½	2-2¼	A Bishop*	122	BT	3/1	56	5	6	filmores,116,2¼,super mode,122,hd,dancing pr,119
4Mar23	GS7 T F	2000	119.3	143.2	2:10.2	4ug1twodwi4+NB	4-2	6-6	5-3	4-3¼	A Bishop*	123	BT	5/1	56	6	10	people's c,129,1¼,neilos,129,1½,michal,121
28Jan23	GS2 T F	1800	50.2	115.0	1:54.3	3u3y+65&lr	6-2¾	4-3	5-2¾	1-½	A Bishop*	118	BT	9/1	56	5	8	super mode,118,½,tudor rose,128,sh,ares,120
2Jan23	GS4 T S	1570	52.3	119.3	1:46.1	4u4ynw255l	5-4	5-4¼	4-2	1-½	ChaseK*	121	BT	3/1	50	2	8	super mode,121,½,high veloc,122,3,get cracki,120
10Dec22	GS7 T F	1570	50.1	116.2	1:38.1	3u3y+60&lr	11-8	11-10	9-5	4-½	A Bishop*	122	BT	7/1	49	6	12	rainbow wa,128,ns,seeking ad,121,nk,filmores,118

**Workouts:**

**4. BINARY CODE (TD) 110lb 16/1 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) K Joseph (42 : 10, 3, 5) Rating: 45**

3YO, B G (Mar 18) DORSETT/DANCING LADY (PEN IN HAND)

**Breeder:** KENNY JOSEPH

**Groom:** JUSTIN LAYNE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. KENNY JOSEPH

**Colours:** Black Body with Gold Stars, Black Sleeves, and Black Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2023 7 : 2, 0, 1, \$18,600	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2022 2 : 0, 0, 0, \$2,562	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		Lifetime 9 : 2, 0, 1, \$21,162	

8Dec23	GS6 T GF	1100	25.3	52.2	1:12.2	3oCrNB	3-3	3-4¼	--	5-8½	Rickey Wal	123	TD	8/5	45	3	5	major dan,123,4,harley's d,119,¾,sovereign,112
30Nov23	GS8 T F	1800	51.1	115.4	1:55.2	3u3y+50&lr	12-13	12-11	5-2½	1-½	Rickey Wal	119	TD	7/1	45	10	12	binary cod,119,½,pussykat,123,nk,wall stree,126
3Nov23	GS9 T GF	1100	25.3	52.1	1:13.1	3u3y+50&lr	12-12	10-11	--	9-21	E Daniel	121	TPD	12/1	44	14	12	queen just,117,1,golden tou,130,1¼,criterion,127
3Jun23	GS7 T G	1570	48.2	113.0	1:36.3	3og1CrNB	8-5¼	5-2½	6-5	12-14	A Perch*	123	BTD	22/1	44	3	12	letitbeme,119,¾,major dan,123,½,indelible,119
29Apr23	GS8 T G	1800	50.3	115.4	1:54.4	3oStksRaceNB	1-1½	1-hd	5-3½	8-ns	E Daniel	123	T	16/1	48	10	9	indelible,119,ns,letitbeme,119,ns,caribbean,123
18Mar23	GS4 T F	1100	25.0	50.0	1:08.4	3owi3ymNB	2-nk	1-4	--	1-1¾	THazelwood	118	T	4/5	48	4	8	binary cod,118,1¾,leah,114,1½,pure fresh,111
4Mar23	GS3 T F	1570	50.0	113.4	1:40.0	3owi3ymNB	1-¾	2-2	1-nk	3-2½	THazelwood	118	T	9/2	46	5	12	drogon,126,sh,caribbean,123,2¼,binary cod,118
26Dec22	GS2 T GF	1100	25.0	50.0	1:08.1	2owi2ymNB	1-½	2-1¾	--	9-22	Rickey Wal	121	TD	3/4	50	1	9	alma bay,116,1¾,comedy leg,114,5¼,he's the o,121

**Workouts:** Nov27 Breezed 1200m (6F) 1:19.4 (easy)

**5. ARES (T) 128lb 4/1 A Daniel (113 : 16, 19, 17) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 65**

4YO, B C (Feb 13) WAR CRIME/LAVANI (JANAK)

**Breeder:** MARGO ATKINSON

**Groom:** TYRONE MAYERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. MARGO ATKINSON

**Colours:** Yellow Body with Royal Blue frame Royal Blue Sleeves with Yellow hoops Royal Blue Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2023 8 : 1, 1, 3, \$20,120	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2022 7 : 2, 2, 2, \$60,775	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		Lifetime 15 : 3, 3, 5, \$80,895	

3Nov23	GS2 T GF	1800	53.1	118.3	1:55.4	3u3y+65&lr	5-3½	5-2½	2-½	2-½	A Daniel*	123	T	7/2	65	5	8	hunter,121,½,ares,123,1½,filmores,123
9Sep23	GS7 T F	1570	48.1	115.1	1:37.1	3u3y+65&lr	--	--	--	---	A Daniel*	123	T	10/1	PU	11	12	michal,119,nk,mumbai,108,¾,social med,116
12Aug23	GS7 T GS	1570	50.1	115.2	1:40.4	3u3y+75&lr	5-3	5-3	4-1½	3-¾	R Williams	118	T	9/2	65	13	10	caballito,125,½,tuff rags,123,nk,ares,118
1Jul23	GS2 T G	1570	49.2	115.2	1:40.0	3u3y+65&lr	6-2¼	6-2	5-2½	3-1¼	R Hughes	128	T	3/1	65	8	7	michal,117,1,tudor rose,123,nk,ares,128
17Jun23	GS2 T GF	1800	50.2	116.0	1:55.1	3u3y+70&lr	3-2	4-1¾	2-1	1-¾	R Hughes	119	T	5/1	65	2	7	ares,119,¾,michal,112,hd,red heat,115
1Apr23	GS5 T F	1570	51.3	117.1	1:36.3	3uHc	5-3¾	4-1¾	5-4	5-6¾	R Knights*	123	T	5/2	63	1	6	filmores,116,2¼,super mode,122,hd,dancing pr,119
4Mar23	GS7 T F	2000	119.3	143.2	2:10.2	4ug1twodwi4+NB	1-½	3-2½	4-3	6-4¾	RBowen	125	T	5/1	65	5	10	people's c,129,1¼,neilos,129,1½,michal,121
28Jan23	GS2 T F	1800	50.2	115.0	1:54.3	3u3y+65&lr	5-1½	3-2	2-1	3-½	THazelwood	120	T	1/1	65	1	8	super mode,118,½,tudor rose,128,sh,ares,120

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 600m (3F) 38.2 (easy)

**6. HUNTER (TP) 122lb 12/1 A Bishop (47 : 7, 5, 5) E Walcott Jr (59 : 9, 5, 7) Rating: 59**

5YO, DK B H (Apr 3) KING OF THE JUNGLE/HEAVENLY ANGEL (THADY QUILL)

**Breeder:** GAY SMITH

**Groom:** ARNOLD MORRIS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. GAY SMITH

**Colours:** Shocking Pink Body & Cap with Royal Blue Stars, Shocking Pink Sleeves.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 1, 1, 0, \$13,880
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 13 : 2, 2, 1, \$31,685

30Nov23	GS7 T F	1800	51.1	118.1	1:55.0	3u3y+65&lr	5-3¼	5-2¼	5-5	6-4¾	ChaseK*	128 TP 23/1	59	7 10	undisputed,128,1¼,indelible,117,1½,michal,123
3Nov23	GS2 T GF	1800	53.1	118.3	1:55.4	3u3y+65&lr	2-2	2-¾	1-½	1-½	A Bishop*	121 TP 9/1	59	8 8	hunter,121,½,ares,123,1½,filmores,123
9Sep23	GS7 T F	1570	48.1	115.1	1:37.1	3u3y+65&lr	10-10	8-9	7-8	6-4½	D Prescod*	114 TP 16/1	49	2 12	michal,119,nk,mumbai,108,¾,social med,116
3Jun23	GS3 T G	1570	49.4	114.3	1:37.0	3u3y+60&lr	9-16	9-12	8-6	6-ns	S Bellamy*	110 T 8/1	49	5 11	super mode,123,ns,michal,118,ns,red heat,125
29Apr23	GS2 T G	1800	51.1	116.1	1:53.4	3u3y+55&lr	4-2½	6-2¼	3-1½	2-nk	A Bishop*	121 T 7/1	49	5 7	red heat,126,nk,hunter,121,1¼,michal,121
4Mar23	GS7 T F	2000	119.3	143.2	2:10.2	4ug1twodwi4+NB	10-d	10-d	10-d	10-43	DDalrymple	129 T 32/1	49	1 10	people's c,129,1¼,neilos,129,1½,michal,121
4Feb23	GS6 T F	1570	48.1	113.2	1:36.1	3u3y+55&lr	11-15	12-12	10-8	6-6	R Knights*	120 T 8/1	49	12 12	filmores,126,1,jaguar,123,2,rightontim,122
28Jan23	GS3 T F	1570	49.4	115.3	1:36.2	4u4yo+nw3	10-11	11-14	9-12	4-8½	ChaseK*	121 T 6/1	50	9 11	dancing pr,118,6¼,dream lake,114,sh,cap rocat,111

**Workouts:**

**7. MIRROR OF THE SKY (TP) 117lb 5/2 R Hughes (123 : 26, 21, 18) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 54**

5YO, B M (Mar 12) ROCAMADOUR/STREAM KID (LEMON DROP KID)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE

**Groom:** JABAR WHITTINGTON **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 6, 2, 0, \$57,050
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 3 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 20 : 7, 2, 2, \$71,925

8Dec23	GS4 T GF	1570	52.2	117.4	1:48.1	3u3y+55&lr	3-3¼	2-3½	2-hd	1-1	R Hughes	123 TP 2/1	54	6 9	mirror of,123,1,lovely,114,sh,wall stree,118
16Sep23	GS8 T F	1800	52.0	116.4	1:54.0	3u3y+55&lr	3-3	4-3	1-nk	1-1½	R Hughes	121 TP 4/1	52	15 11	mirror of,121,1½,hot steppe,117,1¼,wall stree,114
12Aug23	GS3 T GS	1800	50.0	117.1	1:59.3	3u3y+60&lr	2-nk	1-1¼	1-½	2-½	A Daniel*	110 TP 4/1	49	7 7	impeachmen,110,½,mirror of,110,¾,red heat,126
1Aug23	GS1 T S	1570	49.0	114.0	1:42.0	3u3y+55&lr	2-nk	1-¾	1-nk	1-1¼	R Hughes	121 TP 7/2	49	8 11	mirror of,121,1¾,impeachmen,116,2,red eagle,108
3Jun23	GS3 T G	1570	49.4	114.3	1:37.0	3u3y+60&lr	4-7½	4-5½	6-4½	4-ns	R Hughes	115 TP 9/2	46	12 11	super mode,123,ns,michal,118,ns,red heat,125
15Apr23	GS3 T F	1800	52.3	117.3	1:55.0	3u3y+45&lr	1-hd	1-nk	1-1¼	1-1¼	R Hughes	126 TP 3/2	46	3 7	mirror of,126,1¼,high veloc,122,hd,rightontim,126
1Apr23	GS6 T F	1570	50.0	116.1	1:36.1	3uHc	4-2¼	3-1¼	1-hd	1-¾	R Hughes	120 TP 7/1	44	16 11	mirror of,120,¾,rite of pa,122,hd,rightontim,123
4Mar23	GS10 T F	1570	49.3	115.4	1:37.1	3uHc	2-½	3-2¼	2-nk	1-1¼	A Daniel*	128 TP 2/1	42	5 9	mirror of,128,1¾,gabby's gi,123,½,visionary,120

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.0 (easy)

**8. TUDOR ROSE 119lb 6/1 N'Rico Prescod (33 : 4, 5, 4) R Peirce SCM (186 : 19, 23, 36) Rating: 56**

5YO, B M (Jan 28) EAGLE'S PEAK/ENGLISH ROSE (JANAK)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE

**Groom:** MICHAEL LOPEZ **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 0, 2, 1, \$13,780
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 12 : 3, 2, 2, \$40,317
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 1, \$6,375	Lifetime 30 : 4, 5, 5, \$81,840

8Dec23	GS4 T GF	1570	52.2	117.4	1:48.1	3u3y+55&lr	4-3½	4-5¼	4-2¼	4-1½	A Daniel*	126 5/1	56	1 9	mirror of,123,1,lovely,114,sh,wall stree,118
3Nov23	GS2 T GF	1800	53.1	118.3	1:55.4	3u3y+65&lr	8-6¼	8-5¼	7-4½	4-4	E Daniel	121 8/1	56	6 8	hunter,121,½,ares,123,1½,filmores,123
9Sep23	GS7 T F	1570	48.1	115.1	1:37.1	3u3y+65&lr	11-11	9-9½	9-14	9-12	D Lopez	123 7/1	58	7 12	michal,119,nk,mumbai,108,¾,social med,116
12Aug23	GS3 T GS	1800	50.0	117.1	1:59.3	3u3y+60&lr	4-3¼	3-1¾	6-6½	6-14	R Thorpe*	123 T 4/1	61	6 7	impeachmen,110,½,mirror of,110,¾,red heat,126
1Jul23	GS2 T G	1570	49.2	115.2	1:40.0	3u3y+65&lr	5-2¼	5-1¾	4-1¼	2-1	Rickey Wal	123 4/1	61	9 7	michal,117,1,tudor rose,123,nk,ares,128
17Jun23	GS2 T GF	1800	50.2	116.0	1:55.1	3u3y+70&lr	1-1	1-½	4-2½	5-4½	Rickey Wal	123 4/1	61	7 7	ares,119,¾,michal,112,hd,red heat,115
15Apr23	GS5 T F	1800	51.1	116.1	1:53.0	3u3y+80&lr	5-2½	5-3¼	5-5	4-4¾	R Hughes	114 7/1	64	1 7	war eagle,126,1¾,tuff rags,118,1½,people's c,123
4Mar23	GS7 T F	2000	119.3	143.2	2:10.2	4ug1twodwi4+NB	2-½	3-2½	4-3	8-19	R Hughes	123 6/1	64	4 10	people's c,129,1¼,neilos,129,1½,michal,121

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.0 (easy)

**9. MICHAL (T) 128lb 7/2 D-S GASKIN ( 28 : 2, 2, 3) R Peirce SCM (186 : 19, 23, 36) Rating: 65**

4YO, CH F (Mar 1) DERBY KITTEN/DANCE DADDY DANCE (JANAK)

**Breeder:** JOHN HUMPHREY  
**Groom:** ADRIAN BYNOE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** ROUND TABLE STUD FARM

**Colours:** Green with Chartreuse Cross Sashes and Circle with Logo MT, Green & Chartreuse Striped Sleeves & Quartered Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 12 : 3, 2, 3, \$53,052
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 9 : 2, 1, 0, \$50,045
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 24 : 5, 3, 5, \$107,717

30Nov23 GS7 T F 1800 51.1 118.1 1:55.0 3u3y+65&lr 1-1/2 1-hd 2-1 3-2 3/4 A Daniel\* 123 T 22/1 **65** 5 10 undisputed,128,1 1/4,indelible,117,1 1/2,michal,123  
3Nov23 GS2 T GF 1800 53.1 118.3 1:55.4 3u3y+65&lr 3-3 4-2 1/4 4-2 6-9 1/4 S Bellamy\* 116 T 3/1 **60** 2 8 hunter,121,1 1/2,ares,123,1 1/2,filmores,123  
 9Sep23 GS7 T F 1570 48.1 115.1 1:37.1 3u3y+65&lr 3-3 1/2 2-1 1-1/2 1-nk THazelwood 119 T 4/1 **60** 10 12 michal,119,nk,mumbai,108,3/4,social med,116  
12Aug23 GS3 T GS 1800 50.0 117.1 1:59.3 3u3y+60&lr 6-6 1/4 5-2 1/4 4-4 1/2 5-12 THazelwood 123 T 2/1 **59** 1 7 impeachmen,110,1/2,mirror of,110,3/4,red heat,126  
 1Jul23 GS2 T G 1570 49.2 115.2 1:40.0 3u3y+65&lr 7-4 1/2 7-4 1-nk 1-1 THazelwood 117 T 5/2 **59** 3 7 michal,117,1,tudor rose,123,nk,ares,128  
 17Jun23 GS2 T GF 1800 50.2 116.0 1:55.1 3u3y+70&lr 4-2 3-1 3/4 1-1 2-3/4 THazelwood 112 T 5/1 **57** 3 7 ares,119,3/4,michal,112,hd,red heat,115  
3Jun23 GS3 T G 1570 49.4 114.3 1:37.0 3u3y+60&lr 7-12 7-8 3/4 5-4 2-ns THazelwood 118 T 8/1 **56** 10 11 super mode,123,ns,michal,118,ns,red heat,125  
 29Apr23 GS2 T G 1800 51.1 116.1 1:53.4 3u3y+55&lr 5-3 4-1 2-1 3-1 1/2 A Daniel\* 121 T 3/1 **56** 9 7 red heat,126,nk,hunter,121,1 1/4,michal,121

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.0 (easy)

**10. RED EAGLE 110lb 7/1 S Bellamy ( 61 : 2, 6, 4) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 47**

5YO, CH H (Jan 1) EAGLE'S PEAK/TING A MERRY SLEW (CAPTAIN CHARLIE)

**Breeder:** IAN CORBIN  
**Groom:** TAREL BURKE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. IAN CORBIN

**Colours:** Red Body, White Sleeves, Red Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 2, 2, 3, \$29,490
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 9 : 0, 1, 0, \$4,185
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 18 : 2, 3, 3, \$33,675

8Dec23 GS3 T GF 1570 51.1 117.3 1:48.0 3u3y+nw2 1-hd 2-1 3-1 3/4 1-5 3/4 R Hughes 117 7/2 **47** 1 9 red eagle,117,5 3/4,rare nicke,123,3/4,drogon,114  
3Nov23 GS4 T GF 1800 53.1 118.2 1:57.1 3u3y+45&lr 7-5 1/4 7-3 3/4 3-1 1/4 R Hughes 122 3/1 **40** 9 11 priceless,117,nk,high veloc,122,1 1/4,red eagle,122  
 16Sep23 GS5 T F 1800 49.3 116.2 1:56.0 3u3y+40&lr 4-3 4-1 1/2 2-1/2 2-nk THazelwood 125 3/1 **40** 2 12 rite of pa,123,nk,red eagle,125,hd,scarface,116  
 26Aug23 GS4 T F 1800 50.3 115.3 1:54.2 3u3y+45&lr 2-3 2-2 1/2 1-1 2-3/4 S Bellamy\* 115 8/1 **40** 6 10 wall stree,126,3/4,red eagle,115,1 1/4,impeachmen,126  
1Aug23 GS1 T S 1570 49.0 114.0 1:42.0 3u3y+55&lr 3-1 1/4 3-1 2-nk 3-3 3/4 S Bellamy\* 108 17/1 **40** 5 11 mirror of,121,1 1/4,impeachmen,116,2,red eagle,108  
 1Jul23 GS1 T G 1800 49.3 116.2 1:59.0 4u4yo+m 5-7 1/2 5-2 1-3/4 1-1 THazelwood 125 10/1 **40** 2 8 red eagle,125,1,wall stree,123,3,priceless,123  
17Jun23 GS5 T GF 1800 51.2 116.4 1:55.4 3u3y+40&lr 9-6 1/4 10-6 3/4 11-10 11-18 THazelwood 125 10/1 **38** 9 11 high veloc,126,1/2,wall stree,125,2,shakedemup,115  
15Apr23 GS6 T F 1570 49.1 114.0 1:37.3 4u4yo+m 12-13 11-10 5-2 1/2 3-3 3/4 THazelwood 118 28/1 **40** 10 12 cheetara,123,3/4,wall stree,120,1/2,red eagle,118

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.0 (easy)

**EQUIPMENT CHANGES: #2 LETITBEME: Tongue Tie on, #3 SUPER MODEL: Blinkers off, Tongue Tie off**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile Final
DISTANCES:				
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )	PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )	PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )	
FORECAST	TRIFECTA	SUPERFECTA	HI-5	
SOCA-SIX	PICK-4			

3

Race#  
174



Become a Super Millionaire!

(2000M)  
(10F)  
(TURF)

## THE SUPER LOTTO TROPHY (HANDICAP)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER RATED 90 - 70

(ALSO OPEN TO HORSES 3-YEARS & OLDER RATED 69 & LOWER)

**A trophy kindly donated by the Bababados Sport Lottery. Total Purse of \$18,500** divided \$10,175(1st), \$4,255(2nd), \$2,590(3rd), \$1,480(4th). Breeders' Premiums of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd placed horses will receive \$813.00; \$443.00 and \$224.00 respectively. Nomination Fee \$254. **STAKES RECORD: 2:06.6 – FRESH MILK (2008).**

**2:40PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, THE THIRD LEG OF THE EARLY PICK-4**

### 1. SOCIAL MEDIA 110lb 5/1 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) A Medford (9 : 2, 1, 1) Rating: 58

3YO, B C (Apr 13) INWON/AREUSERIOUS (HAPPY MEMORIES)

Breeder: ANDRE MEDFORD

Groom: WILBERT BYFIELD Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: STAR EMPIRE

Colours: Black Body with Pink Star, Black Sleeves with Pink Star and Black Cap.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 9 : 2, 1, 1, \$79,703
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 9 : 2, 1, 1, \$79,703

3Nov23	GS2 T GF	1800	53.1	118.3	1:55.4	3u3y+65&lr	4-3	3-2	8-8	8-20	R Williams	116	7/5	58	4	8	hunter,121,1/2,ares,123,1 1/2,filmores,123
9Sep23	GS7 T F	1570	48.1	115.1	1:37.1	3u3y+65&lr	7-6 3/4	5-4 3/4	5-5	3-1	R Williams	116	3/1	58	12	12	michal,119,nk,mumbai,108,3/4,social med,116
1Aug23	GS7 T S	2000	121.4	150.1	2:18.4	3og1StksRaceNB	10-12	6-3 1/2	1-hd	1-1 1/4	R Williams	123	9/2	58	10	12	social med,123,1 1/4,hot steppe,119,5 1/2,matilda,119
17Jun23	GS4 T GF	1800	51.0	117.2	1:55.3	3owi3ym	5-5 1/2	5-2 3/4	2-nk	1-2	A Daniel*	116	3/2	50	3	10	social med,116,2,priscilla,115,7,war party,123
3Jun23	GS5 T G	1570	49.2	114.4	1:38.0	3owi3ymNB	6-3 1/4	6-3	4-4	6-18	A Daniel*	116	6/1	DQ	9	12	manx,123,nk,harley's d,118,1/2,priscilla,115
1Apr23	GS1 T F	1570	51.4	116.2	1:39.2	3owi3ym	4-3	4-3	3-6	2-9 3/4	A Daniel*	116	4/1	45	1	6	letitbeme,118,9 3/4,social med,116,4 1/2,simba,123
4Feb23	GS1 T F	1100	25.2	48.2	1:08.4	3owi3ymNB	7-9 3/4	--	--	5-6 3/4	A Perch*	123	10/1	45	5	8	northern l,118,2 1/4,leah,114,1 1/2,milk for y,116
28Jan23	GS1 T F	1570	50.3	115.0	1:39.1	3owi3ym	3-1 1/2	4-2 1/2	3-3 3/4	6-11	A Perch*	123	14/1	50	8	10	everleigh,118,4 1/4,northern l,118,1,priscilla,118

Workouts: Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.2 (easy5)

### 2. INDELIBLE 110lb 2/1 R Hughes (123 : 26, 21, 18) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 69

3YO, CH F (Feb 21) ARISTODEMUS/JUST DANCE (SURYA BHAGWAN)

Breeder: SIR DAVID SEALE

Groom: MARDONNA JAMES Farm: (not assigned)

Owner: SIR DAVID SEALE

Colours: Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 4, 1, 1, \$76,259
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 7 : 4, 1, 1, \$76,259

30Nov23	GS7 T F	1800	51.1	118.1	1:55.0	3ug1CrNB	3-1/2	2-hd	1-1	2-1 1/4	R Hughes	117	4/1	69	9	10	undisputed,128,1 1/4,indelible,117,1 1/2,michal,123
3Jun23	GS7 T G	1570	48.2	113.0	1:36.3	3og1CrNB	4-3 1/4	7-4	5-2 3/4	3-1 1/4	R Hughes	119	4/5	69	7	12	letitbeme,119,3/4,major dan,123,1/2,indelible,119
29Apr23	GS8 T G	1800	50.3	115.4	1:54.4	3oStksRaceNB	5-6 1/2	4-4 1/4	1-1	1-ns	R Hughes	119	1/2	69	9	9	indelible,119,ns,letitbeme,119,ns,caribbean,123
18Mar23	GS7 T F	1570	48.1	114.1	1:36.4	3obtbabstknB	3-3	3-2 1/2	1-1	1-9 3/4	R Hughes	120	3/5	64	1	6	indelible,120,9 3/4,another bu,123,1 3/4,amaretta,118
4Mar23	GS6 T F	1570	50.2	115.0	1:37.0	3oCrNB	7-4 1/2	8-7	3-2 1/2	1-1/2	R Hughes	119	6/1	56	3	8	indelible,119,1/2,matilda,118,6,amaretta,118
2Jan23	GS1 T S	1570	54.0	119.4	1:48.1	3owi3ym	4-2 1/2	4-3 1/2	1-1	1-8 1/2	R Hughes	118	4/1	48	4	8	indelible,118,8 1/2,caribbean,116,15 1/4,bromefield,116
26Dec22	GS2 T GF	1100	25.0	50.0	1:08.1	2owi2ymNB	9-16	9-9	--	5-12	DDalrymple	116	16/1	45	9	9	alma bay,116,1 1/4,comedy leg,114,5 1/4,he's the o,121

Workouts: Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

### 3. CABALLITO (B) 114lb 7/1 D Croney (37 : 3, 3, 1) RParravicino (10 : 3, 0, 1) Rating: 73

5YO, CH H (Feb 12) ARISTODEMUS/SEATTLE SUNSHINE (HOOK AND LADDER)

**Breeder:** JOANNE PARRAVICINO  
**Groom:** VIRGIL LOVELL **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. ROGER PARRAVICINO JP

**Colours:** Gold and Red quartered Body with Gold and Red alternate half Sleeves and Gold Red quartered Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2023 10 : 3, 0, 1, \$33,790	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2022 9 : 4, 2, 1, \$45,500	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		Lifetime 29 : 8, 5, 3, \$104,480	

30Nov23	GS7 T F	1800	51.1	118.1	1:55.0	3u3y+80&lr	8-6¼ 9-6½ 8-7 5-4	D Croney*	128 B 6/1	73	3	10	undisputed,128,1¼,indelible,117,1½,michal,123
3Nov23	GS7 T GF	1570	53.2	120.4	1:44.3	3u3y+90&lr	5-3½ 5-5 4-5 3-10	R Hughes	116 B 3/2	75	7	9	undisputed,110,2¾,rapunzel's,121,7¼,caballito,116
16Sep23	GS4 T F	1570	48.4	114.1	1:35.3	3u3y+80&lr	8-8½ 8-6¼ 7-6½ 1-ns	R Hughes	126 B 2/1	75	5	9	caballito,126,ns,filmores,112,3½,major dan,116
12Aug23	GS7 T GS	1570	50.1	115.2	1:40.4	3u3y+75&lr	6-3¾ 7-4¾ 6-3½ 1-½	R Hughes	125 B 9/2	73	15	10	caballito,125,½,tuff rags,123,nk,ares,118
1Aug23	GS4 T S	1800	51.1	119.0	2:01.3	3u3y+85&lr	6-2¼ 7-4½ 4-2 5-2¾	LEdwards*	114 B 5/2	72	4	7	people's c,119,½,war eagle,127,½,neilos,125
1Jul23	GS6 T G	1570	50.1	114.1	1:38.2	3u3y+85&lr	9-6 9-5 8-5 1-1¾	LEdwards*	110 B 9/2	72	10	9	caballito,110,1¾,undisputed,116,4¼,kariba sta,122
17Jun23	GS2 T GF	1800	50.2	116.0	1:55.1	3u3y+70&lr	6-3¼ 6-3¼ 7-3½ ---	D Croney*	121 B 5/1	JF	4	7	ares,119,¾,michal,112,hd,red heat,115
15Apr23	GS5 T F	1800	51.1	116.1	1:53.0	3u3y+80&lr	6-4½ 7-6¾ 6-7 6-7½	D Croney*	112 9/2	69	6	7	war eagle,126,1¼,tuff rags,118,1½,people's c,123

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.3 (easy)

### 4. RAPUNZEL'S DREAM (BT) 128lb 6/1 A Daniel (113 : 16, 19, 17) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 88

6YO, B M (Mar 4) MUSKETIER/RUN THE FLAG ( )

**Breeder:** HESTE SPORT INC.  
**Groom:** NARAD BELGRAVE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MESSRS. DARWIN CLARKE & PAUL DOUGHTY

**Colours:** Yellow Body with Black Dots, Blue Sleeves, and Yellow Cap with Black Dots.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2023 7 : 2, 1, 0, \$26,085	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2022 4 : 2, 2, 0, \$25,765	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		Lifetime 11 : 4, 3, 0, \$51,850	

3Nov23	GS7 T GF	1570	53.2	120.4	1:44.3	3u3y+90&lr	4-3 3-1¼ 2-½ 2-2¾	A Daniel*	121 BT 6/1	88	1	9	undisputed,110,2¾,rapunzel's,121,7¼,caballito,116
9Sep23	GS8 T F	1800	49.4	115.0	1:53.4	3uHc	4-2 3-2 1-- 1-4¼	A Daniel*	112 BT 2/1	88	2	5	rapunzel's,112,4¼,neilos,116,1¾,war eagle,119
1Aug23	GS4 T S	1800	51.1	119.0	2:01.3	3u3y+85&lr	7-3¼ 6-3½ 6-3 4-2½	THazelwood	125 BT 6/1	81	2	7	people's c,119,½,war eagle,127,½,neilos,125
1Jul23	GS6 T G	1570	50.1	114.1	1:38.2	3u3y+85&lr	6-3½ 5-2½ 5-3¼ 6-9¼	THazelwood	125 BT 2/1	83	1	9	caballito,110,1¾,undisputed,116,4¼,kariba sta,122
17Jun23	GS8 T GF	1570	49.2	114.0	1:35.3	3uHc	7-6½ 7-7 6-7½ 5-7¾	R Hughes	115 BT 3/1	84	1	8	vividly,125,¾,bajan azte,110,hd,sir jimmy,123
1Apr23	GS8 T F	1570	50.0	114.4	1:35.3	3uHc	4-2 4-3 3-1½ 1-3	R Hughes	118 BT 5/2	84	1	5	rapunzel's,118,3,neilos,122,1½,solar kitt,123
28Jan23	GS5 T F	1570	49.3	115.3	1:34.1	3u3y+85&lr	5-3 6-2¾ 7-4¾ 5-14	N'Rico Prescod	122 BT 5/1	78	7	11	zaeed,110,10¾,neilos,127,10¾,tuff rags,112
10Dec22	GS9 T F	1800	51.3	115.4	1:53.4	3u3y+95&lr	3-1¾ 6-4¼ 4-4¾ 2-2½	N'Rico Prescod	117 BT 3/1	79	5	6	vividly,118,2½,rapunzel's,117,2¼,neilos,119

**Workouts:**

### 5. NEILOS (B) 114lb 10/1 N'Rico Prescod (33 : 4, 5, 4) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 74

9YO, CH G (Feb 3) JANAK/NILE QUEEN (CAPTAIN CHARLIE)

**Breeder:** JOHN HUMPHREY  
**Groom:** TYRONE MAYERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** BOX TWO

**Colours:** Light Blue Body with Yellow Star front and back, light Blue Sleeves and light Blue Cap with Yellow Star.

<b>Dirt</b>		<b>Turf</b>	
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2023 9 : 0, 4, 1, \$39,012	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		2022 8 : 2, 2, 3, \$74,079	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0		Lifetime 44 : 9, 10, 5, \$183,736	

30Nov23	GS7 T F	1800	51.1	118.1	1:55.0	3u3y+80&lr	6-4½ 6-4¼ 6-6 4-3½	R Williams	128 B 7/1	74	1	10	undisputed,128,1¼,indelible,117,1½,michal,123
3Nov23	GS7 T GF	1570	53.2	120.4	1:44.3	3u3y+90&lr	7-6 7-6 6-6 6-18	R Williams	117 B 6/1	77	4	9	undisputed,110,2¾,rapunzel's,121,7¼,caballito,116
9Sep23	GS8 T F	1800	49.4	115.0	1:53.4	3uHc	3-1¼ 2-½ 2-2 2-4¼	R Williams	116 B 2/1	79	3	5	rapunzel's,112,4¼,neilos,116,1¾,war eagle,119
1Aug23	GS4 T S	1800	51.1	119.0	2:01.3	3u3y+85&lr	1-nk 1-nk 2-1 3-1	E Daniel	125 B 6/1	79	3	7	people's c,119,½,war eagle,127,½,neilos,125
1Jul23	GS6 T G	1570	50.1	114.1	1:38.2	3u3y+85&lr	4-2 6-3½ 9-6 8-11	R Hughes	126 B 5/1	80	7	9	caballito,110,1¾,undisputed,116,4¼,kariba sta,122
17Jun23	GS8 T GF	1570	49.2	114.0	1:35.3	3uHc	2-½ 2-1½ 3-3 4-6¾	E Daniel	112 B 9/1	82	4	8	vividly,125,¾,bajan azte,110,hd,sir jimmy,123
1Apr23	GS8 T F	1570	50.0	114.4	1:35.3	3uHc	2-½ 3-3 4-3 2-3	E Daniel	122 B 3/2	82	4	5	rapunzel's,118,3,neilos,122,1½,solar kitt,123
4Mar23	GS7 T F	2000	119.3	143.2	2:10.2	4u3y+80&lr	6-2½ 4-3 1-hd 2-1¼	E Daniel	129 B 9/2	82	3	10	people's c,129,1¼,neilos,129,1½,michal,121

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 41.0 (easy), Nov27 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**6. PEOPLE'S CHAMP 111lb 4/1 E Daniel** (103 : 6, 11, 14) **A Nunes** (128 : 16, 19, 17) **Rating: 71**

5YO, B H (Mar 15) HAPPY MEMORIES/LADY CONSTANCE (BANDSMAN)

**Breeder:** SIR CHARLES WILLIAMS  
**Groom:** MARLON PRICE **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 7 : 2, 0, 1, \$61,630
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 3 : 0, 0, 0, \$2,846
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 18 : 7, 1, 2, \$342,640

**Owner:** THE KIDS SYNDICATE & MR. STEPHAN NARINESINGH

**Colours:** Red Body with Black, Yellow and Pink Diamonds, Red Sleeves with Black, Yellow and Pink Diamonds. Red Cap with Black, Yellow and Pink Diamonds.

30Nov23	GS7 T F	1800	51.1 118.1 1:55.0	3u3y+90&lr	10-8¼	10-7¾	9-9	8-6	D Lopez	128	7/2	<b>71</b>	4	10	undisputed,128,1¼,indelible,117,1½,michal,123
3Nov23	GS7 T GF	1570	53.2 120.4 1:44.3	3u3y+75&lr	9-10	9-9¾	8-11	7-25	A Trotman	112	9/2	<b>73</b>	3	9	undisputed,110,2¾,rapunzel's,121,7¼,caballito,116
12Aug23	GS7 T GS	1570	50.1 115.2 1:40.4	3u3y+85&lr	9-5½	9-6½	7-5½	6-8¼	A Daniel*	121	3/1	<b>75</b>	6	10	caballito,125,½,tuff rags,123,nk,ares,118
1Aug23	GS4 T S	1800	51.1 119.0 2:01.3	3u3y+85&lr	5-2	5-2	3-1¼	1-½	R Hughes	119	2/1	<b>75</b>	8	7	people's c,119,½,war eagle,127,½,neilos,125
1Jul23	GS6 T G	1570	50.1 114.1 1:38.2	3u3y+85&lr	8-5	8-4	7-4¾	5-7½	E Daniel	120	3/1	<b>74</b>	6	9	caballito,110,1¾,undisputed,116,4¼,kariba sta,122
15Apr23	GS5 T F	1800	51.1 116.1 1:53.0	3u3y+80&lr	4-1½	2-½	3-1½	3-3¼	D Lopez	123	7/5	<b>76</b>	4	7	war eagle,126,1¾,tuff rags,118,1½,people's c,123
4Mar23	GS7 T F	2000	119.3 143.2 2:10.2	4ug1twodwi4+NB	7-2¾	5-4	2-hd	1-1¼	D Lopez	129	6/1	<b>76</b>	2	10	people's c,129,1¼,neilos,129,1½,michal,121
26Dec22	GS5 T GF	1570	49.1 113.4 1:36.1	3u3y+75&lr	7-5¼	7-4¾	4-1¼	5-9	R Hughes	126	2/1	<b>71</b>	4	8	caballito,110,5¼,undisputed,126,1,tudor rose,112

**Workouts:**

**7. TUFF RAGS (USA) (V) 112lb 9/2 A Trotman** (76 : 3, 10, 9) **W Clarke** (24 : 2, 4, 3) **Rating: 72**

4YO, G (Feb 13) UNION RAGS/MAMBO BELL (KINGMAMBO)

**Breeder:** GRACEVILLE BREEDING & JOE ANZALONE  
**Groom:** FESTER STEPHENS **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 1, 2, 2, \$21,815
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 1, 2, 2, \$21,815

**Owner:** MR. STEVE SAMAROO

**Colours:** Green and Yellow Checkered Body with Yellow Collar, Green Sleeves with Yellow Cuffs. Green and Yellow Checkered Cap with Peak.

8Dec23	GS5 T GF	1100	26.3 53.2 1:12.2	3u3y+75&lr	7-7½	4-3	--	3-7	M Badal*	123	V	7/2	<b>72</b>	4	8	lightning,117,3¼,jericho,126,3¾,tuff rags,123
30Nov23	GS2 T F	1100	25.2 50.1 1:05.3	3uHc	5-3	4-2½	--	4-1½	A Daniel*	112	V	6/1	<b>74</b>	6	7	show the m,122,1,shane doan,122,½,the code,116
16Sep23	GS4 T F	1570	48.4 114.1 1:35.3	3u3y+80&lr	9-10	9-9	8-10	6-15	THazelwood	123	V	2/1	<b>74</b>	7	9	caballito,126,ns,filmores,112,3½,major dan,116
12Aug23	GS7 T GS	1570	50.1 115.2 1:40.4	3u3y+75&lr	4-2¾	4-2¾	3-½	2-½	THazelwood	123	V	7/2	<b>74</b>	12	10	caballito,125,½,tuff rags,123,nk,ares,118
1Aug23	GS4 T S	1800	51.1 119.0 2:01.3	3u3y+85&lr	4-1¾	3-1½	5-2¼	6-5	KNicholls	119	V	5/2	<b>74</b>	6	7	people's c,119,½,war eagle,127,½,neilos,125
15Apr23	GS5 T F	1800	51.1 116.1 1:53.0	3u3y+80&lr	1-¾	1-½	2-½	2-1¾	A Trotman	118	V	2/1	<b>74</b>	5	7	war eagle,126,1¾,tuff rags,118,1½,people's c,123
18Mar23	GS3 T F	1800	51.1 116.4 1:55.1	4uHc	1-nk	1-sh	1-1½	1-5¼	A Trotman	128	V	1/2	<b>74</b>	1	6	tuff rags,128,5¼,dream lake,112,1½,wall stree,115
28Jan23	GS5 T F	1570	49.3 115.3 1:34.1	3u3y+85&lr	10-9	9-4½	9-3½	3-11	A Trotman	112	V	13/1	<b>74</b>	5	11	zaeed,110,10¾,neilos,127,10¾,tuff rags,112

**Workouts:**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD		4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile	Final
DISTANCES:					
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )		PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )		PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )
FORECAST	TRIFECTA		SUPERFECTA		HI-5
SOCA-SIX			PICK-4		

4

Race#  
175



(1100M)  
( 5½F)  
(TURF)

## THE BARBADOS CRICKET ASSOCIATION TROPHY (HANDICAP)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER RATED 55 - 35 (H/C)

(ALSO OPEN TO HORSES 3-YEARS & OLDER RATED 34 & LOWER)

**Atrophy kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$15,000** divided \$8,250(1st), \$3,450(2nd), \$2,100(3rd), \$1,200(4th).

Nomination Fee \$206. Track Record 1:03.4. (**SUPER STAR**)

**3:15PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, THE FOURTH AND FINAL LEG OF THE EARLY PICK-4 AND THE FIRST LEG OF THE BARBADOS LOTTERY SOCA-6**

**1. PRICELESS 119lb 15/1 K Mohammed ( 10 : 1, 1, 2) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 43**

4YO, BR G (Apr 4) BRAM STOKER/THE PRICE IS RIGHT (FEDERICO)

**Breeder:** ANGELA SIMPSON

**Groom:** KERLAND FELECEN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** TITANS RACING

**Colours:** Black and White horizontally halved Body with Black Disk front and back, White Sleeves and White Cap.

	Dirt	Turf
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 13 : 2, 0, 3, \$21,765
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 6 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 19 : 2, 0, 3, \$22,965

8Dec23	GS7	T GF	1100	25.1	49.2	1:13.2	3u3y+45&lr	7-8¼	5-3¼	--	3-1¼	M Badal*	120	5/1	43	5	12	impeachmen,128,1¼,donna's tr,126,1¼,priceless,120
30Nov23	GS8	T F	1800	51.1	115.4	1:55.2	3u3y+50&lr	3-2	7-3½	12-11	12-32	M Badal*	116	5/1	43	12	12	binary cod,119,½,pussykat,123,nk,wall stree,126
3Nov23	GS4	T GF	1800	53.1	118.2	1:57.1	3u3y+45&lr	1-nk	1-½	1-nk	1-nk	M Badal*	117	14/1	43	10	11	priceless,117,nk,high veloc,122,1¼,red eagle,122
9Sep23	GS2	T F	1100	24.1	49.0	1:06.4	3u3y+nw2	3-3	2-5	--	3-hd	M Badal*	121	22/1	42	1	9	lovely,111,sh,big chiefa,123,sh,priceless,121
26Aug23	GS4	T F	1800	50.3	115.3	1:54.2	3u3y+45&lr	5-8	5-4¼	8-5½	8-10	R Williams	119	9/1	37	1	10	wall stree,126,¾,red eagle,115,1¼,impeachmen,126
1Aug23	GS6	T S	1570	50.2	116.4	1:43.3	3u3y+25&lr	4-2½	3-2½	1-nk	11-54	M Badal*	126	12/1	DQ	5	12	seventeenm,127,2¾,oberoi,122,1¼,edelweiss,128
15Jul23	GS1	T F	1570	49.4	114.0	1:37.4	4u4yo+m	3-4	4-4½	3-1½	1-1¼	THazelwood	115	3/5	33	3	6	priceless,115,1¼,dream lake,125,1¼,wall stree,128
1Jul23	GS1	T G	1800	49.3	116.2	1:59.0	4u4yo+m	4-6½	4-2	3-2	3-4	A Perch*	123	6/1	30	7	8	red eagle,125,1,wall stree,123,3,priceless,123

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**2. SEEKING ADVENTURE (USA) (B) 122lb 20/1 N'Rico Prescod ( 33 : 4, 5, 4) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 46**

6YO, B H (May 2) FLAT OUT/PACIFIC WHISPER (FORESTRY)

**Breeder:** BALLY BREEDERS

**Groom:** NEVILLE GRIFFITH **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** H & M

**Colours:** Lime Green Body with Three Maroon Chevrons, Lime Green Sleeves with Three Maroon Stars & Lime Green Cap with Maroon Star.

	Dirt	Turf
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

30Nov23	GS4	T F	1100	25.1	49.1	1:05.2	3u3y+65&lr	4-2½	4-3	--	6-3½	A Daniel*	111	B	6/1	46	5	10	jerusalema,116,1,major dan,122,½,golden tou,109
3Nov23	GS9	T GF	1100	25.3	52.1	1:13.1	3u3y+50&lr	7-7	5-4	--	4-4¾	A Daniel*	123	B	8/1	48	12	12	queen just,117,1,golden tou,130,1¼,criterion,127
9Sep23	GS7	T F	1570	48.1	115.1	1:37.1	3u3y+65&lr	1-3	1-1	2-½	7-4¾	Rickey Wal	114	B	15/1	49	3	12	michal,119,nk,mumbai,108,¾,social med,116
26Aug23	GS3	T F	1100	25.4	49.0	1:05.4	3u3y+60&lr	5-5	3-5	--	2-3½	A Daniel*	112	B	3/1	51	5	7	last one i,126,3½,seeking ad,112,hd,golden tou,119
1Aug23	GS1	T S	1570	49.0	114.0	1:42.0	3u3y+55&lr	8-5	9-5½	8-7	6-13	J Beckles	126	B	9/1	51	10	11	mirror of,121,1¼,impeachmen,116,2,red eagle,108
17Jun23	GS6	T GF	1100	24.4	49.4	1:06.2	3u3y+55&lr	2-½	3-1¼	--	1-ns	A Daniel*	121	B	5/2	51	3	8	seeking ad,121,ns,intuition,123,1½,criterion,127
3Jun23	GS3	T G	1570	49.4	114.3	1:37.0	3u3y+60&lr	2-½	2-1½	1-2	8-ns	LEdwards*	112	B	7/1	48	2	11	super mode,123,ns,michal,118,ns,red heat,125
29Apr23	GS6	T G	1100	24.4	49.1	1:06.3	3u3y+50&lr	11-12	8-8½	--	7-5¾	LEdwards*	127	B	7/2	48	7	12	golden tou,123,2½,quality st,110,¾,moondust,120

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 37.0 (easy), Nov27 Breezed 400m (2F) 25.2 (easy), Nov25 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.1 (easy)

**3. FANTASTIC FRANCES (TD) 122lb 30/1 D Lopez (59 : 3, 6, 8) Blanche, Xavier (4 : 0, 0, 0) Rating: 46**

7YO, B M (Mar 18) SHOW ME THE MONEY/RIGHT MOVE (PEN IN HAND)

**Breeder:** XAVIER BLANCHE  
**Groom:** DELANO CALLENDER **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. XAVIER BLANCHE

**Colours:** Grey with Black Chevrons, Grey Sleeves, Black & Grey Halved Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 6 : 1, 0, 1, \$10,725
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 31 : 3, 5, 3, \$47,605

<u>3Nov23</u>	GS9 T GF	1100 25.3	52.1	1:13.1	3u3y+50&lr	2-1½	2--	--	7-10	J Farrell*	123	17/1	<b>46</b>	3	12	queen just,117,1,golden tou,130,1¼,criterion,127
<u>12Aug23</u>	GS5 T GS	1100 24.3	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&lr	3-2¾	3-2	--	6-6¾	J Farrell*	122	24/1	<b>48</b>	8	12	moondust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
<u>4Feb23</u>	GS6 T F	1570 48.1	113.2	1:36.1	3u3y+55&lr	3-3	3-2¼	5-2	7-10	D-S GASKIN	116 D	36/1	<b>48</b>	16	12	filmares,126,1,jaguar,123,2,rightontim,122
<u>14Jan23</u>	GS8 T GS	1100 25.4	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&lr	4-2½	4-3¾	--	5-6¾	D Lopez	129	11/1	<b>48</b>	9	12	criterion,123,1,storm forc,115,1¼,golden tou,122
<u>2Jan23</u>	GS2 T S	1100 26.4	52.4	1:10.0	3u3y+60&lr	1-¾	3-2	--	4-5¾	D-S GASKIN	117	3/1	<b>48</b>	4	5	rightontim,115,¾,pitons pun,122,1¼,afternoon,125
<u>26Nov22</u>	GS8 T F	1100 24.3	48.2	1:05.4	3u3y+45&lr	3-2	3-1¾	--	1-¾	D-S GASKIN	123	15/1	<b>48</b>	11	12	fantastic,123,¾,oberoi,122,¾,golden tou,123
<u>19Nov22</u>	GS5 T G	1100 25.1	48.1	1:06.3	3u3y+55&lr	3-½	4-3¼	--	8-9½	THazelwood	118	5/1	<b>45</b>	4	11	criterion,114,sh,princess j,123,3,get cracki,122
<u>10Sep22</u>	GS7 T F	1100 24.4	49.0	1:05.4	3uHc	4-2	3-1½	--	3-hd	D-S GASKIN	117	16/1	<b>47</b>	10	11	golden tou,114,sh,tamar,115,sh,fantastic,117

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy), Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**4. DONNA'S TRUE BLING (USA) (T) 118lb 9/1 R Knights (86 : 7, 5, 14) R Peirce SCM (186 : 19, 23, 36) Rating: 42**

8YO, B M (Feb 17) YES IT'S TRUE/IMA THREE BLINGER (TOO MUCH BLING)

**Breeder:** LARRY S. HUNTSINGER  
**Groom:** CAROL FEDEE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,975
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 5 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,975

<u>8Dec23</u>	GS7 T GF	1100 25.1	49.2	1:13.2	3u3y+45&lr	11-12	9-8	--	2-1¼	R Hughes	126 T	6/1	<b>42</b>	9	12	impeachmen,128,1¼,donna's tr,126,1¼,priceless,120
<u>9Sep23</u>	GS5 T F	1100 25.1	48.3	1:06.0	3u3y+45&lr	5-3½	4-2¼	--	4-1	R Hughes	128 T	33/1	<b>42</b>	1	10	impeachmen,129,½,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121
<u>12Aug23</u>	GS5 T GS	1100 24.3	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&lr	10-6¾	9-6	--	7-6¾	R Knights*	119 T	12/1	<b>43</b>	6	12	moondust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
<u>1Aug23</u>	GS1 T S	1570 49.0	114.0	1:42.0	3u3y+55&lr	4-2	4-2½	4-3	11-25	R Williams	120 T	9/2	<b>45</b>	6	11	mirror of,121,1¼,impeachmen,116,2,red eagle,108
<u>1Jul23</u>	GS5 T G	1100 25.2	50.2	1:09.0	3u3y+45&lr	8-4¼	8-2¾	--	3-½	A Daniel*	123 T	7/1	<b>45</b>	3	12	rightontim,127,hd,edelweiss,120,hd,donna's tr,123

**Workouts:**

**5. GET CRACKIN' 114lb 2/1 () PBatson (17 : 1, 0, 1) Rating: 37**

4YO, B F (Apr 19) ALMA D'ORO/BODY 'N SOUL (ZWICK)

**Breeder:** CHALLENGOR JONES MBE  
**Groom:** ERIC WALKER **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. CHALLENGOR JONES MBE

**Colours:** Red Body with Blue & White Stripes, Red Sleeves with Blue Cuffs, Red Cap with Blue Peak.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 8 : 0, 1, 2, \$9,531
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 18 : 1, 2, 5, \$38,339

<u>17Jun23</u>	GS5 T GF	1800 51.2	116.4	1:55.4	3u3y+40&lr	11-9	11-7¼	10-7	10-14	D Lopez	123	17/1	<b>37</b>	4	11	high veloc,126,½,wall stree,125,2,shakedemup,115
<u>3Jun23</u>	GS4 T G	1570 50.4	115.4	1:38.0	3u3y+45&lr	--	--	--	--	E Daniel	118	17/1	<b>JF</b>	5	11	high veloc,119,½,quality st,119,1,pussykat,128
<u>15Apr23</u>	GS4 T F	1100 24.4	48.1	1:06.0	3u3y+40&lr	7-6	5-8	--	6-9½	R Knights*	128	7/1	<b>39</b>	1	8	ruth,117,¾,quality st,127,¾,amante,126
<u>4Mar23</u>	GS4 T F	1100 25.3	48.2	1:06.3	3uHc	7-8½	8-5	--	8-9¾	X Forde*	112	34/1	<b>41</b>	10	12	afternoon,121,1¼,seeking ad,127,¾,criterion,123
<u>14Jan23</u>	GS8 T GS	1100 25.4	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&lr	9-7¾	9-9	--	7-9¼	JHoyte*	123	6/1	<b>44</b>	11	12	criterion,123,1,storm forc,115,1¼,golden tou,122
<u>2Jan23</u>	GS4 T S	1570 52.3	119.3	1:46.1	4u4ynw255l	4-2	4-4	3-1¼	3-3½	JHoyte*	120	6/1	<b>47</b>	5	8	super mode,121,½,high veloc,122,3,get cracki,120
<u>10Dec22</u>	GS4 T F	1100 25.2	49.1	1:07.2	3u3y+nw2	5-3	3-5	--	5-3¾	D Lopez	126	3/1	<b>48</b>	11	12	social cir,116,hd,jack ruby,129,1½,rachel,130
<u>19Nov22</u>	GS5 T G	1100 25.1	48.1	1:06.3	3u3y+55&lr	7-5¼	5-4	--	3-3	D Lopez	122	10/1	<b>48</b>	6	11	criterion,114,sh,princess j,123,3,get cracki,122

**Workouts:**

**6. MOONDUST (T) 130lb 5/1 JWorrell (3 : 0, 0, 0) E Walcott Jr (59 : 9, 5, 7) Rating: 54**

4YO, CH F (Feb 12) KING OF THE JUNGLE/GLISTENING (THADY QUILL)

**Breeder:** GAY SMITH  
**Groom:** JAMAL DRAKES **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. GAY SMITH

**Colours:** Shocking Pink Body & Cap with Royal Blue Stars, Shocking Pink Sleeves.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 2, 0, 1, \$18,855
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 4 : 0, 1, 1, \$5,550
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 10 : 2, 1, 3, \$26,995

30Nov23	GS4 T F	1100 25.1 49.1 1:05.2 3u3y+65&lr	7-7 8-7 -- 9-10	A Bishop*	121 T 5/1 <b>54</b>	10 10	jeruselema,116,1,major dan,122,½,golden tou,109
12Aug23	GS5 T GS	1100 24.3 49.2 1:08.3 3u3y+50&lr	2-1¼ 1-¾ -- 1-3¼	A Bishop*	123 T 5/1 <b>54</b>	3 12	moondust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
1Aug23	GS2 T S	1100 25.2 49.3 1:09.4 4u4yo+m	1-1 1-2½ -- 1-8¼	A Bishop*	120 T 9/5 <b>45</b>	2 10	moondust,120,¾,major bobb,111,¾,rare nicke,130
3Jun23	GS6 T G	1100 24.3 48.4 1:08.0 4u4yo+m	8-5¾ 7-3¾ -- 4-1	DDalrymple	120 T 8/5 <b>40</b>	6 11	bali hai,120,¾,tara's red,110,hd,dream lake,117
29Apr23	GS6 T G	1100 24.4 49.1 1:06.3 3u3y+50&lr	5-4 6-5¼ -- 3-3¼	DDalrymple	120 T 28/1 <b>41</b>	4 12	golden tou,123,2½,quality st,110,¾,moondust,120
20Aug22	GS5 T G	1100 25.2 49.0 1:07.0 3oCr	4-2¼ 7-5¾ -- 5-4½	E Daniel	111 T 8/1 <b>41</b>	3 9	kittens st,123,½,get cracki,118,1¼,the code,123
9Jul22	GS7 T GS	1100 25.0 49.1 1:06.1 3oHc	-- -- -- 8-16	A Bishop*	121 T 3/2 <b>43</b>	3 10	rite of pa,110,9¼,jack ruby,121,1¼,dancing pr,121
11Jun22	GS2 T F	1100 24.3 48.4 1:06.3 3oHc	-- -- -- 3-6¾	A Bishop*	123 T 1/1 <b>43</b>	1 12	majorca,120,¾,jack ruby,128,2,moondust,123

**Workouts:**

**7. RED FORCE (B) 115lb 27/1 E Daniel (103 : 6, 11, 14) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 41**

3YO, CH C (May 10) ARISTODEMUS/SWAN SONG (FATHER MURPHY)

**Breeder:** SIR DAVID SEALE  
**Groom:** GEOFFREY BROWN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 1, 2, 0, \$14,325
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 10 : 1, 2, 0, \$14,325

8Dec23	GS7 T GF	1100 25.1 49.2 1:13.2 3u3y+45&lr	10-11 6-5 -- 5-6	R Thorpe*	118 B 16/1 <b>41</b>	8 12	impeachmen,128,1¼,donna's tr,126,1¼,priceless,120
30Nov23	GS8 T F	1800 51.1 115.4 1:55.2 3u3y+50&lr	9-5½ 10-5¾ 11-9 11-20	R Thorpe*	114 B 29/1 <b>43</b>	5 12	binary cod,119,½,pussykat,123,nk,wall stree,126
3Nov23	GS9 T GF	1100 25.3 52.1 1:13.1 3u3y+50&lr	11-11 11-d -- 11-51	D Lopez	122 B 22/1 <b>45</b>	9 12	queen just,117,1,golden tou,130,1¼,criterion,127
16Sep23	GS7 T F	1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2 3u3y+m	5-2¼ 3-1½ -- 1-nk	R Williams	119 B 9/5 <b>45</b>	2 12	red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117
12Aug23	GS6 T GS	1100 25.1 49.3 1:09.2 3owi3ymNB	4-2 5-2¼ -- 2-9	R Williams	123 B 9/2 <b>44</b>	5 12	lovely,118,9,red force,123,1¼,whata week,120
17Jun23	GS4 T GF	1800 51.0 117.2 1:55.3 3owi3ym	1-1 1-nk 7-9 7-22	R Williams	123 B 7/1 <b>44</b>	8 10	social med,116,2,priscilla,115,7,war party,123
3Jun23	GS5 T G	1570 49.2 114.4 1:38.0 3owi3ymNB	5-2¼ 4-2 5-7 5-8¾	R Williams	123 B 4/1 <b>48</b>	18 12	manx,123,nk,harley's d,118,½,priscilla,115
29Apr23	GS4 T G	1100 25.3 49.1 1:07.1 3owi3ymNB	-- 1-1¼ -- 2-3¾	R Williams	123 B 7/1 <b>50</b>	8 9	order of s,123,¾,red force,123,½,leah,114

**Workouts:**

**8. RARE NICKEL (USA) (T) 129lb 7/1 A Daniel (113 : 16, 19, 17) R Peirce SCM (186 : 19, 23, 36) Rating: 53**

7YO, CH M (Mar 24) MARK VALESKI/NICKEL BEAUTY (ASCOT KNIGHT)

**Breeder:** J.D. FARMS  
**Groom:** COREY BRADSHAW **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 1, 2, 1, \$16,215
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 5 : 1, 2, 1, \$16,215

8Dec23	GS3 T GF	1570 51.1 117.3 1:48.0 3u3y+nw2	2-hd 3-1¼ 1-1¼ 2-5¾	A Daniel*	123 T 6/1 <b>53</b>	8 9	red eagle,117,5¾,rare nicke,123,¾,dragon,114
3Nov23	GS3 T GF	1570 51.2 117.1 1:40.2 3u3y+m	5-4¼ 5-4½ 2-1 1-6½	A Daniel*	123 T 8/5 <b>53</b>	5 10	rare nicke,123,6½,milk for y,116,2¼,crime watc,111
16Sep23	GS6 T F	1100 24.1 48.4 1:07.3 3u3y+m	6-4½ 4-2 -- 2-2¾	R Hughes	130 T 7/2 <b>50</b>	8 11	early rise,116,2¾,rare nicke,130,½,beright ba,111
12Aug23	GS5 T GS	1100 24.3 49.2 1:08.3 3u3y+50&lr	4-3¾ 4-3 -- 9-8½	D Lopez	129 T 10/1 <b>50</b>	1 12	moondust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
1Aug23	GS2 T S	1100 25.2 49.3 1:09.4 4u4yo+m	2-1 2-2½ -- 3-8¼	R Williams	130 T 5/1 <b>50</b>	5 10	moondust,120,¾,major bobb,111,¾,rare nicke,130

**Workouts:**

**9. QUALITY STAR (ND) 114lb 2/1 ---- ( ) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 37**

8YO, B H (Apr 4) JANAK/HADIYA (FEET ON FLAMES)

**Breeder:** TRISTAN FORDE

**Groom:** JUNIOR FLATTS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. LEVI CADOGAN

**Colours:** Navy Blue Body with Yellow Stars, Navy Blue Sleeves, Yellow Cap with Stars.

**Dirt**

2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Turf**

2023 10 : 0, 4, 1, \$15,000  
2022 7 : 0, 2, 1, \$10,260  
Lifetime 58 : 8, 13, 6, \$126,331

8Dec23 GS7 T GF 1100 25.1 49.2 1:13.2 3u3y+45&lr 4-6¼ 10-8¼ -- 9-12 J Farrell\* 122 D 25/1 **37** 13 12 impeachmen,128,1¾,donna's tr,126,1¾,priceless,120  
15Jul23 GS8 T F 1100 24.1 48.2 1:05.1 3u3y+40&lr 2-1¼ 3-4 -- 6-15 R Hughes 126 BT 9/2 **37** 7 7 storm catc,122,2¼,storm forc,125,1¼,impeachmen,133  
1Jul23 GS5 T G 1100 25.2 50.2 1:09.0 3u3y+45&lr 4-1½ 2-1 -- 9-3¾ J. S. Hold 115 BT 7/1 **37** 2 12 rightontim,127,hd,edelweiss,120,hd,donna's tr,123  
3Jun23 GS4 T G 1570 50.4 115.4 1:38.0 3u3y+45&lr 1-1 2-1¾ 2-½ 2-½ Rickey Wal 119 T 5/2 **37** 8 11 high veloc,119,½,quality st,119,1,pussykat,128  
29Apr23 GS6 T G 1100 24.4 49.1 1:06.3 3u3y+50&lr 4-3 4-3 -- 2-2½ A Daniel\* 110 BT 5/1 **37** 6 12 golden tou,123,2½,quality st,110,¾,moondust,120  
15Apr23 GS4 T F 1100 24.4 48.1 1:06.0 3u3y+40&lr 2-1 2-2 -- 2-¾ Rickey Wal 127 T 8/5 **37** 4 8 ruth,117,¾,quality st,127,4¼,amante,126  
1Apr23 GS7 T F 1100 24.2 49.3 1:06.3 3uHc 2-1 2-1 -- 3-2¼ J Farrell\* 126 BT 5/2 **37** 5 9 conflictof,126,¾,edelweiss,117,1½,quality st,126  
4Mar23 GS8 T F 1570 49.0 114.4 1:38.0 3uHc 1-1 1-hd 1-½ 2-½ J Farrell\* 123 T 10/1 **36** 10 10 virginia p,121,½,quality st,123,1¼,life is gr,118

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**10. JERUSALEMA (TND) 130lb 9/2 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) K Joseph ( 42 : 10, 3, 5) Rating: 54**

5YO, B M (Mar 19) SHOW ME THE MONEY/DANCING LADY (PEN IN HAND)

**Breeder:** KENNY JOSEPH

**Groom:** JUSTIN LAYNE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. KENNY JOSEPH

**Colours:** Black Body with Gold Stars, Black Sleeves, and Black Cap.

**Dirt**

2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Turf**

2023 2 : 2, 0, 0, \$16,775  
2022 3 : 0, 0, 1, \$1,890  
Lifetime 9 : 2, 1, 1, \$23,780

30Nov23 GS4 T F 1100 25.1 49.1 1:05.2 3u3y+65&lr 1-1 1-1 -- 1-1 Rickey Wal 116 TD 7/2 **54** 9 10 jerusalema,116,1,major dan,122,½,golden tou,109  
3Nov23 GS5 T GF 1570 50.1 117.0 1:40.1 3u3y+m 1-1½ 1-2½ 1-6 1-11 Rickey Wal 128 TD 4/1 **50** 8 10 jerusalema,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108  
9Apr22 GS4 T G 1100 25.2 49.0 1:09.1 4oHc -- -- -- 6-4¼ Rickey Wal 130 T 6/5 **43** 5 11 ebony rose,118,hd,bali hai,128,¾,anastasia,121  
5Mar22 GS6 T GF 1100 24.4 48.3 1:07.1 4oHc -- -- -- 3-4 A Daniel\* 125 T 8/5 **45** 5 9 st. ceceli,119,3¾,bali hai,123,hd,jerusalema,125  
19Feb22 GS5 T GS 1100 26.3 51.4 1:11.3 4uHc -- -- -- 8-15 DBynoe\* 125 T 5/1 **45** 2 10 impeachmen,123,¾,absolut st,117,2,brighton s,119  
18Sep21 GS3 T GF 1100 25.0 48.3 1:06.2 3oCrNB -- -- -- 2-1¼ PBadrie\* 118 T 3/2 **45** 9 12 no boss no,118,1¼,jerusalema,118,½,unstoppabl,112  
4Sep21 GS5 T S 1570 52.1 119.1 1:45.2 3oCr -- -- -- 4-3¼ Rickey Wal 118 T 4/1 **45** 9 12 super mode,118,2,caballito,118,nk,gayzee,112  
28Aug21 GS1 T G 1100 25.3 49.1 1:07.1 3oCrNB -- -- -- 9-10 PBadrie\* 118 5/2 **45** 2 12 queen just,114,1¼,no boss no,118,1½,gayzee,120

**Workouts:** Nov27 Breezed 1200m (6F) 1:19.4 (easy)

**11. GOLDEN TOUCH (LC) 126lb 8/1 R Williams ( 94 : 19, 14, 11) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 50**

6YO, CH M (Mar 12) ARISTODEMUS/GOLDEN MOMENT (SURYA BHAGWAN)

**Breeder:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Groom:** GEOFFREY BROWN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

**Dirt**

2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Turf**

2023 8 : 1, 3, 3, \$26,735  
2022 9 : 3, 2, 1, \$33,480  
Lifetime 25 : 4, 5, 7, \$67,385

30Nov23 GS4 T F 1100 25.1 49.1 1:05.2 3u3y+65&lr 2-1 3-1½ -- 3-1½ R Thorpe\* 109 LC 5/1 **50** 3 10 jerusalema,116,1,major dan,122,½,golden tou,109  
3Nov23 GS9 T GF 1100 25.3 52.1 1:13.1 3u3y+50&lr 1-1½ 1-1½ -- 2-1 R Williams 130 LC 6/1 **50** 10 12 queen just,117,1,golden tou,130,1¾,criterion,127  
26Aug23 GS3 T F 1100 25.4 49.0 1:05.4 3u3y+60&lr 1-1¼ 2-1 -- 3-3¾ R Williams 119 LC 2/1 **50** 2 7 last one i,126,3¾,seeking ad,112,hd,golden tou,119  
12Aug23 GS5 T GS 1100 24.3 49.2 1:08.3 3u3y+50&lr 1-1¾ 2-¾ -- 2-3¼ R Williams 129 LC 5/1 **50** 4 12 moondust,123,3¼,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123  
17Jun23 GS6 T GF 1100 24.4 49.4 1:06.2 3u3y+55&lr 1-½ 1-½ -- 4-1¾ R Williams 130 LC 2/1 **50** 1 8 seeking ad,121,ns,intuition,123,1½,criterion,127  
29Apr23 GS6 T G 1100 24.4 49.1 1:06.3 3u3y+50&lr 1-2 1-1½ -- 1-2½ R Williams 123 LC 5/2 **50** 5 12 golden tou,123,2½,quality st,110,¾,moondust,120  
18Mar23 GS5 T F 1100 25.2 49.2 1:06.3 3uHc 1-1½ 1-1½ -- 2-nk E Daniel 128 LC 2/1 **43** 4 11 impeachmen,130,nk,golden tou,128,2,life is gr,119  
14Jan23 GS8 T GS 1100 25.4 49.2 1:08.3 3u3y+50&lr 2-½ 2-½ -- 3-2¼ R Hughes 122 LC 9/1 **41** 14 12 criterion,123,1,storm forc,115,1¼,golden tou,122

**Workouts:** Nov25 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.1 (easy)

**12. INTUITION (TP) 122lb** 18/1 **KKelly** (16 : 0, 0, 0) **E Belle** (49 : 5, 6, 4) **Rating:** 46

6YO, CH G (Apr 21) CHARGE IT/COMPANY OF MARY (END SWEEP)

**Breeder:** LORON GIBBS

**Groom:** COREY MCDONALD **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. BARRY BISHOP

**Colours:** Royal Blue Body with Gold Star, Gold Sleeves, Royal Blue cap with Gold Star & Peak.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 1, 3, 0, \$17,430
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 5 : 0, 2, 1, \$8,100
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 19 : 1, 6, 2, \$33,230

8Dec23	GS3	T	GF	1570	51.1	117.3	1:48.0	3u3y+nw2	6-3¼	5-3	5-3½	8-33	R Thorpe*	114	T	5/1	46	6	9	red eagle,117,5¾,rare nicke,123,¾,drogon,114
17Jun23	GS6	T	GF	1100	24.4	49.4	1:06.2	3u3y+55&lr	5-5¼	2-1½	--	2-ns	J Beckles	123	T	5/2	46	2	8	seeking ad,121,ns,intuition,123,1½,criterion,127
29Apr23	GS5	T	G	1570	49.2	114.3	1:37.2	4uHc	2-nk	1-1¼	1-1	2-hd	J Beckles	122	T	4/1	43	6	11	silverinde,122,hd,intuition,122,1¼,jaguar,123
18Mar23	GS8	T	F	1100	24.3	50.0	1:06.2	4uHc	2-nk	1-1½	--	2-¾	J Beckles	123	TP	3/1	43	11	11	gabby's gi,111,¾,intuition,123,1,jack ruby,119
4Feb23	GS4	T	F	1100	25.3	48.0	1:07.0	4u4yo+m	3-1¼	1-2	--	1-2	J Beckles	119	TP	5/1	42	7	11	intuition,119,2,spend d mo,117,2¼,decepi'a's,128
25Jun22	GS7	T	F	1100	25.2	48.4	1:06.1	3uHc	--	--	--	5-4¼	A Perch*	122		17/1	32	13	12	golden tou,125,½,social cir,128,1¼,rightontim,126
5Mar22	GS3	T	GF	1100	25.2	48.4	1:07.2	4uHc	--	--	--	2-½	D Lopez	123		21/1	32	10	12	ruth,123,½,intuition,123,1½,quality st,123
19Feb22	GS6	T	GS	1100	27.0	52.0	1:11.0	4uHc	--	--	--	5-8¼	R Knights*	123	B	5/1	32	4	10	san pedro,122,4,visionary,127,2½,the awesom,114

**Workouts:**

**13. QUEEN JUSTINA 122lb** **J Beckles** (44 : 5, 9, 4) **E Belle** (49 : 5, 6, 4) **Rating:** 46

5YO, DK B M (Apr 4) JOHN BRIAN/NILE QUEEN (CAPTAIN CHARLIE)

**Breeder:** JOHN HUMPHREY

**Groom:** COREY MCDONALD **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. JULIA DOWNES

**Colours:** Golden Yellow Body with White Spade with the Letter JJ, Aqua Green Sleeves with Yellow Cuffs, Golden Yellow & Aqua Green Cap with White Pom Pom.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 1, 0, 1, \$10,350
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 7 : 1, 0, 2, \$12,450
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, -1, \$-14,875	Lifetime 20 : 3, 1, 4, \$58,105

3Nov23	GS9	T	GF	1100	25.3	52.1	1:13.1	3u3y+50&lr	5-4½	4-2	--	1-1	R Thorpe*	117		7/1	46	7	12	queen just,117,1,golden tou,130,1¼,criterion,127
9Sep23	GS5	T	F	1100	25.1	48.3	1:06.0	3u3y+45&lr	7-5¼	7-5¼	--	5-3	A Daniel*	125		3/1	43	5	10	impeachmen,129,½,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121
12Aug23	GS5	T	GS	1100	24.3	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&lr	12-8½	2-¾	--	3-4¼	J Beckles	123	P	14/1	45	13	12	moondust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
1Apr23	GS6	T	F	1570	50.0	116.1	1:36.1	3uHc	1-½	1-½	4-3	9-13	D-S GASKIN	120		18/1	45	10	11	mirror of,120,¾,rite of pa,122,hd,rightontim,123
4Mar23	GS4	T	F	1100	25.3	48.2	1:06.3	3uHc	10-11	9-7	--	5-6¾	D-S GASKIN	121	P	29/1	49	12	12	afternoon,121,1¼,seeking ad,127,¾,criterion,123
4Feb23	GS6	T	F	1570	48.1	113.2	1:36.1	3u3y+55&lr	9-8½	9-9½	8-7	9-10	J Beckles	126		13/1	51	14	12	filmores,126,1,jaguar,123,2,rightontim,122
20Aug22	GS6	T	G	1100	25.0	49.2	1:06.2	3uHc	6-3½	5-2¼	--	3-3	R Williams	121		4/1	51	1	10	dream soci,130,1½,rene,120,1½,queen just,121
6Aug22	GS3	T	GF	1570	50.0	115.4	1:39.1	3uHc	--	--	--	8-26	R Williams	119		7/1	51	2	10	de spoiled,125,1¼,super mode,117,sh,jackmanann,117

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.1 (easy), Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 25.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.1 (easy)

**14. IMPEACHMENT (T) 123lb** **R Hughes** (123 : 26, 21, 18) **R Deane** (175 : 22, 15, 22) **Rating:** 47

5YO, B G (Feb 2) COPY THAT/SET SAIL (CARPE DIEM)

**Breeder:** NAZIH ISSA

**Groom:** RAMARIO COPPIN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. ARJAY

**Colours:** Yellow Body with Purple Spots, Yellow Sleeves with Purple Spots and Yellow Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 17 : 5, 1, 2, \$50,825
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 16 : 4, 2, 1, \$41,280
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 45 : 9, 4, 4, \$104,120

8Dec23	GS7	T	GF	1100	25.1	49.2	1:13.2	3u3y+45&lr	8-9¼	3-1	--	1-1¾	R Williams	128	T	5/2	47	3	12	impeachmen,128,1¾,donna's tr,126,1¾,priceless,120
30Nov23	GS8	T	F	1800	51.1	115.4	1:55.2	3u3y+50&lr	7-4	9-5¼	7-3	5-4½	R Williams	126	T	7/2	44	14	12	binary cod,119,½,pussykat,123,nk,wall stree,126
3Nov23	GS4	T	GF	1800	53.1	118.2	1:57.1	3u3y+45&lr	3-2¼	4-1¾	5-2½	5-3¼	R Williams	131	T	4/1	46	11	11	priceless,117,nk,high veloc,122,1¼,red eagle,122
16Sep23	GS8	T	F	1800	52.0	116.4	1:54.0	3u3y+55&lr	--	--	--	--	R Williams	118	T	3/1	NS	12	11	mirror of,121,1½,hot steppe,117,1¼,wall stree,114
9Sep23	GS5	T	F	1100	25.1	48.3	1:06.0	3u3y+45&lr	4-2	2-1	--	1-½	R Williams	129	T	2/1	46	2	10	impeachmen,129,½,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121
26Aug23	GS4	T	F	1800	50.3	115.3	1:54.2	3u3y+45&lr	4-8	7-5	5-3	3-2½	Rickey Wal	126	T	7/2	44	7	10	wall stree,126,¾,red eagle,115,1¾,impeachmen,126
12Aug23	GS3	T	GS	1800	50.0	117.1	1:59.3	3u3y+60&lr	3-2	2-1¼	2-½	1-½	Rickey Wal	110	T	3/1	44	3	7	impeachmen,110,½,mirror of,110,¾,red heat,126
1Aug23	GS1	T	S	1570	49.0	114.0	1:42.0	3u3y+55&lr	9-7	6-4	5-3¼	2-1¾	Rickey Wal	116	T	3/1	41	2	11	mirror of,121,1¾,impeachmen,116,2,red eagle,108

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.3 (easy)

**EQUIPMENT CHANGES: #3 FANTASTIC FRANCES: Tongue Tie on, #12 INTUITION: Cheek Pieces on**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile	Final
DISTANCES:					
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )	PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )	PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )		
FORECAST	TRIFECTA	SUPERFECTA	HI-5		
SOCA-SIX		PICK-4			

**NEW**



**EXPRESS**  
*Cash*  
**+ FIREBALL**

**GET FIRED UP**



**PLAYS LIKE  
DOUBLE  
DRAW**

PLAY THE NEW **+ FIREBALL** FOR AN ADDITIONAL \$1  
**WIN UP TO \$200,000 XTRA**  
DRAWS EVERY 2.5 MINUTES

**18+**  
TO PLAY

Play responsibly.



[mybarbadoslottery.com](http://mybarbadoslottery.com)



5

Race#  
176



(1570M)  
(7.8F)  
(TURF)

**THE EXPRESS CASH TROPHY (ALLOTTED WEIGHTS RACE)**

WEST INDIAN BRED 2-YEAR-OLDS

**A trophy and a contribution to the purse kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$30,000** divided \$16,500(1st), \$6,900(2nd), \$4,200(3rd), \$2,400(4th). Nominations totaling \$3,000.00 to be divided as follows 1st \$1,650.00; 2nd \$690.00; 3rd \$420.00; 4th \$240.00 Breeders' Premiums of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd placed horses will receive \$1,373.00; \$748.00 and \$379.00 respectively. **NO APPRENTICE ALLOWANCE.** Nomination Fee \$913. Track Record 1:33.0 (**NIGHT PROWLER**).

**3:45PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, SUPERFECTA, THE FIRST LEG OF THE LATE PICK-4 AND THE SECOND LEG OF THE BARBADOS LOTTERY SOCA-6**

**1. DELILAH (D) 116lb** 8/1 **A Daniel** (113 : 16, 19, 17) **R Peirce SCM** (186 : 19, 23, 36) **Rating: 0**

2YO, DK B F (Jan 30) ASHDAN/FERNANDINA (FORTY MILE)

**Breeder:** JOHN HUMPHREY  
**Groom:** ADRIAN BYNOE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** ROUND TABLE STUD FARM

**Colours:** Green with Chartreuse Cross Sashes and Circle with Logo MT, Green & Chartreuse Striped Sleeves & Quartered Cap.

30Nov23 GS1 T F 1570 52.1 117.2 1:39.3 2owi2ymNB 1-1¼ 1-nk 1-½ 2-¼ A Daniel\* 112 D 14/1 10 10 moschara,115,4¼,delilah,112,6½,luscious,121

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 1 : 0, 1, 0, \$3,450	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 1 : 0, 1, 0, \$3,450	

**Workouts:**

**2. QUEEN OF THE SOUTH (T) 116lb** 7/1 **N'Rico Prescod** (33 : 4, 5, 4) **VCheeseman BSS** (142 : 12, 21, 18) **Rating: 0**

2YO, B F (Mar 20) DORSETT/AQUARIUS STAR (JANAK)

**Breeder:** VICTOR CHEESEMAN  
**Groom:** KESHAUN GREENIDGE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** SARR RACING

**Colours:** Orange Body, Orange Sleeves with Blus Stripe, Blue & Orange Cap.

30Nov23 GS5 T F 1100 24.2 49.3 1:07.0 2oStksRace 4-2¾ 2-3¼ -- 6-5¾ E Daniel 116 T 7/2 7 7 sant anton,121,1¼,mercedes,116,sh,heroes day,121  
16Sep23 GS2 T F 1100 24.2 48.1 1:08.3 2owi2ym 4-1¾ 1-2 -- 1-2¾ E Daniel 116 T 8/5 2 7 queen of t,116,2¾,sant anton,121,½,action pac,115  
26Aug23 GS1 T F 1000 24.1 48.4 1:01.4 2owi2ymNB 4-5½ 5-5 -- 4-7 R Hughes 116 B 3/5 3 5 justice,116,3½,action pac,116,1¾,papillon,116  
12Aug23 GS1 T GS 1000 25.4 49.2 1:03.2 2owi2yNB 2-2 2-1½ -- 2-2¼ A Daniel\* 114 4/5 5 4 show time,118,2¼,queen of t,114,5½,action pac,121

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 4 : 1, 1, 0, \$12,900	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 4 : 1, 1, 0, \$12,900	

**Workouts:** Nov27 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.0 (easy)

**3. SANT ANTONI (B) 121lb 5/2 R Hughes (123 : 26, 21, 18) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 0**

2YO, DK B C (Mar 6) ASTON MARTIN/IBIZA (ROCAMADOUR)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE  
**Groom:** DEIGO KELLMAN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 3 : 1, 1, 0, \$24,633
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 3 : 1, 1, 0, \$24,633

30Nov23 GS5 T F 1100 24.2 49.3 1:07.0 2oStksRace 1-1½ 1-3¼ -- 1-1¼ R Hughes 121 B 6/1 1 7 sant anton,121,1¼,mercedes,116,sh,heroes day,121  
3Nov23 GS1 T GF 1100 25.4 50.1 1:09.0 2owi2ymNB 5-2 7-6¼ -- 6-15 A Trotman 121 9/2 9 11 mercedes,116,2¼,valkyrie,116,5¼,moschara,115  
16Sep23 GS2 T F 1100 24.2 48.1 1:08.3 2owi2ym 2-1 2-2 -- 2-2¼ A Trotman 121 8/1 5 7 queen of t,116,2¾,sant anton,121,½,action pac,115

**Workouts:**

**4. MOSCHARA 116lb 6/1 R Knights (86 : 7, 5, 14) MATTHEWSD (2 : 1, 0, 1) Rating: 0**

2YO, CH F (Feb 21) DORSETT/THE IRON LADY (SUPER JEBLAR)

**Breeder:** DARREN MATTHEWS  
**Groom:** COURTNEY CHAMBERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MESSRS. DARREN & DAVID MATTHEWS

**Colours:** Turquoise Body with a Blue Star, Blue Sleeves with Turquoise Hoop and Blue Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 2 : 1, 0, 1, \$10,350
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 2 : 1, 0, 1, \$10,350

30Nov23 GS1 T F 1570 52.1 117.2 1:39.3 2owi2ymNB 8-7 6-2¼ 4-1¼ 1-4¼ R Knights\* 115 3/1 5 10 moschara,115,4¼,delilah,112,6½,luscious,121  
3Nov23 GS1 T GF 1100 25.4 50.1 1:09.0 2owi2ymNB 6-2½ 2-½ -- 3-7½ R Knights\* 115 7/1 8 11 mercedes,116,2¼,valkyrie,116,5¼,moschara,115

**Workouts:** Nov25 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.0 (easy)

**5. MERCEDES 116lb 8/5 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 0**

2YO, F (Feb 21) ASTON MARTIN/JANAKI (JANAK)

**Breeder:** KERLAND FELICIAN  
**Groom:** KERLAND FELECIEN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MESSRS. KERLAND FELICIAN & STEPHEN JARDINE

**Colours:** Black and White horizontally halved Body with Black Disk front and back, White Sleeves and White Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 3 : 1, 2, 0, \$20,133
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 3 : 1, 2, 0, \$20,133

30Nov23 GS5 T F 1100 24.2 49.3 1:07.0 2oStksRace 6-4½ 4-4 -- 2-1¼ Rickey Wal 116 6/5 4 7 sant anton,121,1¼,mercedes,116,sh,heroes day,121  
3Nov23 GS1 T GF 1100 25.4 50.1 1:09.0 2owi2ymNB 7-3 3-1¼ -- 1-2¼ Rickey Wal 116 9/5 11 11 mercedes,116,2¼,valkyrie,116,5¼,moschara,115  
9Sep23 GS1 T F 1100 24.4 50.2 1:08.0 2owi2ymNB 4-6½ 2-¾ -- 2-1½ S Bellamy\* 107 B 7/2 5 4 show time,118,1½,mercedes,107,3,luscious,114

**Workouts:**

**6. SHOW TIME 116lb 4/1 D-S GASKIN (28 : 2, 2, 3) K Joseph (42 : 10, 3, 5) Rating: 0**

2YO, B F (Jan 10) SHOW ME THE MONEY/LADY NAK (HOLY NAK)

**Breeder:** KENNY JOSEPH  
**Groom:** DON DAVIS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. KENNY JOSEPH

**Colours:** Black Body with Gold Stars, Black Sleeves, and Black Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 3 : 2, 0, 0, \$17,325
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 3 : 2, 0, 0, \$17,325

30Nov23 GS5 T F 1100 24.2 49.3 1:07.0 2oStksRace 5-4¼ 7-d -- 7-39 R Williams 116 8/5 6 7 sant anton,121,1¼,mercedes,116,sh,heroes day,121  
9Sep23 GS1 T F 1100 24.4 50.2 1:08.0 2owi2ymNB 1-2½ 1-¾ -- 1-1½ THazelwood 118 4/5 2 4 show time,118,1½,mercedes,107,3,luscious,114  
12Aug23 GS1 T GS 1000 25.4 49.2 1:03.2 2owi2ymNB 1-2 1-1½ -- 1-2¼ THazelwood 118 9/5 2 4 show time,118,2¼,queen of t,114,5½,action pac,121

**Workouts:** Nov27 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.0 (easy)

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD		4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile	Final
DISTANCES:					
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )		PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )		PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )
FORECAST	TRIFECTA		SUPERFECTA		HI-5
SOCA-SIX			PICK-4		



IN A TIGHT SPOT?  
**GET A FREE**  
**5 SPOT**  
 THIS  
*Christmas*



Get this (E)  
 board/panel  
**FREE**



**Double Draw**

**Play Instant Win Today!**

SPOTS: 1 2 3 4 **5** 6 7  
 AMOUNT: 1 5 10 20 30  
 DRAWS: 2 3 4 8 12 16 20 24 28

**A**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30						

Instant Win  Multiplier

QP  VOID

**B**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30						

Instant Win  Multiplier

QP  VOID

**C**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30						

Instant Win  Multiplier

QP  VOID

**D**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30						

Instant Win  Multiplier

QP  VOID

**WIN  
 UP TO  
 \$2,800**

**E**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30						

Instant Win  Multiplier

QP  VOID



Get a **FREE Double Draw Spot 5 ticket** each time you play 4 boards/panels on your bet slip. Promotion is available at all lottery retailers island wide Dec 15th, 2023 to Jan 15th, 2024.



**18+**  
 TO PLAY

Play responsibly.

[mybarbadoslottery.com](http://mybarbadoslottery.com)

6

Race#  
177



(1000M)  
(5F)  
(TURF)

## THE DOUBLE DRAW TROPHY (HANDICAP)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER RATED 85 - 65

(ALSO OPEN TO HORSES 3-YEARS & OLDER RATED 64 & LOWER)

**A trophy kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$18,500** divided \$10,175(1st), \$4,255(2nd), \$2,590(3rd), \$1,480(4th).

Breeders' Premiums of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd placed horses will receive \$813.00; \$443.00 and \$224.00 respectively. Nomination Fee \$254.

**TRACK RECORD:** 0:58.1 - **AREUTALKINTOME** 3c, 129lbs (14 Feb 2009); **FEDERICA** 4f, 125lbs (2 Apr 2011) **RAGAH NOBLE** 3g, 120lbs (14 Apr 2001)

**4:20PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, SUPERFECTA, THE SECOND LEG OF THE LATE PICK-4 AND THE THIRD LEG OF THE BARBADOS LOTTERY SOCA-6**

### 1. BRENNER PASS (USA) (T) 133lb 10/1 D Lopez (59 : 3, 6, 8) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 86

6YO, B H (Mar 9) RAVEN'S PASS/BOLD BIDDER (INDESATCHEL)

**Breeder:** BEARSTONE STUD  
**Groom:** ANTHONY WILLIAMS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 3 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,990
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 5 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 9 : 1, 1, 1, \$17,990

18Mar23	GS6 T F	1100 25.0	49.2 1:05.0	3uHc	6-3	4-2¼	--	2-2	R Hughes	126 T	9/2	86	1	9	zeeko,111,2,brenner pa,126,2,rio ponti,116
4Mar23	GS5 T F	1100 25.1	48.4 1:05.3	3uStksRace	11-7¾	12-12	--	7-7½	KCarter	132 T	32/1	86	6	12	joquar,127,nk,dominus,132,½,bajan azte,114
4Feb23	GS7 T F	1100 24.1	48.4 1:04.4	3uHc	4-4	3-2	--	3-2¾	S Bellamy*	105 T	6/1	86	1	5	dominus,135,½,sir jimmy,114,2¼,brenner pa,105
26Dec22	GS4 T GF	1100 25.4	49.2 1:06.1	3u3y+90&lr	2-½	3-1½	--	7-17	R Hughes	130 T	5/1	86	1	8	the code,111,2¼,rio ponti,119,hd,jericho,121
19Nov22	GS10 T G	1570 49.0	113.1 1:36.3	3u3y+90&lr	4-2¼	2-1½	3-2¾	6-12	D Lopez	127	4/1	89	4	6	sir jimmy,125,1,solar kitt,118,½,de spoiled,114
6Aug22	GS5 T GF	1100 25.3	49.0 1:08.2	3uHc	--	--	--	5-2½	THazelwood	125	3/1	89	4	7	sir jimmy,125,hd,brilliant,123,½,kariba sta,123
25Jun22	GS8 T F	1100 24.1	47.2 1:04.2	3uHc	--	--	--	5-11	A Trotman	119	5/2	90	6	5	dominus,123,2¾,sir jimmy,114,1¼,shane doan,130
11Jun22	GS8 T F	1100 24.0	46.4 1:04.2	3uHc	--	--	--	6-16	A Trotman	127	2/1	92	4	6	dominus,126,1¼,brilliant,115,2,whatyouthi,115

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.3 (easy)

### 2. THE CODE (TD) 123lb 9/2 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) J-M Cozier (50 : 14, 10, 6) Rating: 80

4YO, BR C (Mar 9) ALMA D'ORO/MILLENNIUM MILE (FORTY MILE)

**Breeder:** J-L. BEUZELIN  
**Groom:** HARRY CARTER **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. NALICIA COZIER

**Colours:** Turquoise Blue Body with Shocking Pink Diamonds, Turquoise Blue Sleeves with Pink Cuffs, Turquoise Blue and Shocking Pink quaretered Cap.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 9 : 1, 2, 1, \$31,437
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 11 : 1, 2, 3, \$30,951
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 23 : 3, 4, 4, \$74,123

30Nov23	GS2 T F	1100 25.2	50.1 1:05.3	3uHc	6-5	6-4	--	3-1½	E Daniel	116 TD	2/1	80	5	7	show the m,122,1,shane doan,122,½,the code,116
3Nov23	GS7 T GF	1570 53.2	120.4 1:44.3	3u3y+90&lr	2-½	2-1½	5-5¾	5-13	E Daniel	120 TD	7/1	81	9	9	undisputed,110,2¾,rapunzel's,121,7¼,caballito,116
9Sep23	GS8 T F	1800 49.4	115.0 1:53.4	3uHc	2-nk	4-2	4-5½	4-13	A Trotman	119 TD	9/2	82	6	5	rapunzel's,112,4¼,neilos,116,1¾,war eagle,119
26Aug23	GS7 T F	1100 25.1	48.4 1:05.3	3ug3CrNB	4-3	3-3	--	2-¾	Rickey Wal	132 TD	6/1	82	5	6	dominus,132,¾,the code,132,4,jericho,132
1Aug23	GS5 T S	1100 25.3	51.0 1:09.1	3u3y+90&lr	2-1	1-1	--	1-1	Rickey Wal	116 TD	2/1	75	2	6	the code,116,1,show the m,130,1,afternoon,112
1Jul23	GS6 T G	1570 50.1	114.1 1:38.2	3u3y+85&lr	1-½	1-hd	2-hd	7-9¾	Rickey Wal	118 TD	4/1	73	4	9	caballito,110,1¾,undisputed,116,4¼,kariba sta,122
29Apr23	GS1 T G	1100 24.2	47.2 1:05.2	3u3y+80&lr	4-3¾	4-2¼	--	2-5	R Hughes	129 TD	9/5	74	4	6	afternoon,112,5,the code,129,2,a. p. azna,115
18Mar23	GS6 T F	1100 25.0	49.2 1:05.0	3uHc	8-4	8-6	--	5-7¼	A Daniel*	108 TD	4/1	74	4	9	zeeko,111,2,brenner pa,126,2,rio ponti,116

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 24.0 (easy)



**6. DANCING PROSPECTOR 117lb 8/1 D Croney (37 : 3, 3, 1) J D Chandler (21 : 2, 0, 2) Rating: 73**

4YO, B/BR G (Mar 2) NOBLE DANCER/SISTA DINI (PEN IN HAND)

**Breeder:** JOHN D. CHANDLER  
**Groom:** DERRICK VAUGHN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. JOHN D. CHANDLER

**Colours:** Red Body with Blue 'V's, Red Sleeves with Blue Chevrons, Red Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 7 : 2, 0, 2, \$21,255
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 4 : 1, 0, 1, \$12,650
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 11 : 3, 0, 3, \$33,905

8Dec23	GS5 T GF	1100 26.3	53.2 1:12.2	3u3y+75&lr	2-1 3-1¼ --	5-11 R Thorpe*	122	5/1	73	7	8 lightning,117,3¼,jericho,126,3¾,tuff rags,123
26Aug23	GS7 T F	1100 25.1	48.4 1:05.3	3ug3CrNB	3-1½ 5-5½ --	5-5½ A Trotman	132	9/1	73	3	6 dominus,132,¾,the code,132,4,jericho,132
17Jun23	GS7 T GF	1100 24.1	48.4 1:05.3	3u3y+75&lr	1-2 1-1 --	1-4½ A Daniel*	112	5/2	73	3	4 dancing pr,112,4½,afternoon,127,6¾,marengo,125
3Jun23	GS3 T G	1570 49.4	114.3 1:37.0	3u3y+60&lr	3-2½ 3-2½ 2-2	7-ns D Croney*	122	9/1	61	11	11 super mode,123,ns,michal,118,ns,red heat,125
1Apr23	GS5 T F	1570 51.3	117.1 1:36.3	3uHc	1-1½ 1-1 1-1½	3-2½ THazelwood	119	7/2	61	3	6 filmores,116,2¼,super mode,122,hd,dancing pr,119
4Mar23	GS1 T F	1000 25.4	48.3 1:00.0	3uHc	2-½ 3-1¼ --	3-4¼ THazelwood	122	6/5	61	2	4 rene,130,3¼,storm forc,110,1,dancing pr,122
28Jan23	GS3 T F	1570 49.4	115.3 1:36.2	4u4yo+nw3	2-1¼ 2-3 1-1½	1-6¼ D Croney*	118	14/1	61	11	11 dancing pr,118,6¾,dream lake,114,sh,cap rocat,111
10Sep22	GS7 T F	1100 24.4	49.0 1:05.4	3uHc	1-hd 2-hd --	4-2¼ THazelwood	118	9/2	51	9	11 golden tou,114,sh,tamar,115,sh,fantastic,117

**Workouts:**

**7. KARIBA STAR (USA) (B) 122lb 30/1 R Knights (86 : 7, 5, 14) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 78**

7YO, DK B/BR M (Apr 22) VIOLENCE/LEMONDROPSMYPOP (LEMON DROP KID)

**Breeder:** J. ADCOCK & HUME WORNALL  
**Groom:** EDWIN BLACKMAN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. PAMELA & NEVILLE ISDELL

**Colours:** Bright Emerald Green Body with Yellow Sun front and back, Bright Emerald Green Sleeves and Bright Emerald Green Cap with Yellow Pom Pom.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 0, 0, 1, \$4,070
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 7 : 0, 0, 2, \$4,970
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 26 : 3, 3, 6, \$62,675

30Nov23	GS2 T F	1100 25.2	50.1 1:05.3	3uHc	7-7 7-8 --	6-11 R Knights*	114	9/1	78	7	7 show the m,122,1,shane doan,122,½,the code,116
3Nov23	GS7 T GF	1570 53.2	120.4 1:44.3	3u3y+90&lr	8-8 8-7¼ 7-8¼	8-40 D Lopez	122	17/1	80	8	9 undisputed,110,2¾,rapunzel's,121,7¼,caballito,116
12Aug23	GS8 T GS	1100 25.3	49.2 1:07.3	3uHc	6-12 6-11 --	6-14 S Bellamy*	103 B	11/1	83	1	6 brilliant,130,nk,hurricane,119,1,sir jimmy,123
1Aug23	GS5 T S	1100 25.3	51.0 1:09.1	3u3y+90&lr	6-6½ 6-6 --	4-6 R Knights*	121 B	5/1	83	3	6 the code,116,1,show the m,130,1,afternoon,112
1Jul23	GS6 T G	1570 50.1	114.1 1:38.2	3u3y+85&lr	3-1¼ 3-1½ 3-1½	3-6 R Knights*	122	43/1	83	5	9 caballito,110,1¾,undisputed,116,4¼,kariba sta,122
26Dec22	GS4 T GF	1100 25.4	49.2 1:06.1	3u3y+90&lr	7-7¼ 7-9¼ --	8-17 THazelwood	122 B	6/1	83	8	8 the code,111,2¼,rio ponti,119,hd,jericho,121
19Nov22	GS10 T G	1570 49.0	113.1 1:36.3	3u3y+90&lr	6-4¾ 6-5¾ 6-9½	5-11 A Perch*	123 B	5/1	86	1	6 sir jimmy,125,1,solar kitt,118,½,de spoiled,114
20Aug22	GS8 T G	1800 50.4	116.0 1:54.3	3uHc	5-4 5-4½ 6-7¾	6-17 THazelwood	114	7/1	86	2	7 brilliant,115,2¾,neilos,110,4¼,inspired a,128

**Workouts:** Nov25 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.3 (easy)

**8. JERICHO 114lb 7/1 R Hughes (123 : 26, 21, 18) K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 70**

8YO, CH G (Feb 21) JANAK/CHINA SILK (MUHTARRAM)

**Breeder:** G. DEVERE DAVIS J. P.  
**Groom:** JASON MAYERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. G DEVERE DAVIS J. P.

**Colours:** Blue Body, Maroon Sleeves, Blue & Maroon Halved Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 0, 3, 1, \$21,548
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 8 : 3, 2, 1, \$37,790
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 39 : 8, 10, 3, \$141,994

8Dec23	GS5 T GF	1100 26.3	53.2 1:12.2	3u3y+75&lr	1-1 1-1 --	2-3¼ R Hughes	126	1/1	70	6	8 lightning,117,3¼,jericho,126,3¾,tuff rags,123
16Sep23	GS4 T F	1570 48.4	114.1 1:35.3	3u3y+80&lr	4-3 7-4½ 6-6¼	4-5¼ D Lopez	123	6/1	70	8	9 caballito,126,ns,filmores,112,3½,major dan,116
9Sep23	GS4 T F	1100 25.0	48.4 1:05.2	3u3y+80&lr	1-1¼ 3-2 --	2-1 R Williams	122	9/5	70	10	10 afternoon,121,1,jericho,122,nk,marengo,118
26Aug23	GS7 T F	1100 25.1	48.4 1:05.3	3ug3CrNB	2-1½ 2-1½ --	3-4¾ D Lopez	132	37/1	70	6	6 dominus,132,¾,the code,132,4,jericho,132
15Jul23	GS7 T F	1100 24.4	48.2 1:05.4	3u3y+70&lr	1-1 1-1 --	2-hd R Williams	128	6/5	68	3	5 red heat,115,hd,jericho,128,1¾,marengo,123
29Apr23	GS1 T G	1100 24.2	47.2 1:05.2	3u3y+80&lr	2-nk 3-1¼ --	6-20 R Williams	129	5/1	68	1	6 afternoon,112,5,the code,129,2,a. p. azna,115
1Apr23	GS3 T F	1100 25.4	49.0 1:05.4	3uHc	2-¾ 3-½ --	4-7¼ R Williams	129	2/1	73	5	5 marengo,110,nk,show the m,133,4¼,rio ponti,123
18Mar23	GS6 T F	1100 25.0	49.2 1:05.0	3uHc	1-1¼ 1-½ --	4-6¼ R Williams	117	4/1	75	6	9 zeeko,111,2,brenner pa,126,2,rio ponti,116

**Workouts:**

**9. LIGHTNING LEWIS (USA) (T) 110lb 20/1 N'Rico Prescod (33 : 4, 5, 4) R Peirce SCM (186 : 19, 23, 36) Rating: 66**

8YO, GR/RN G (Mar 1) FLASHPOINT/TARALICIOUS (STREET BOSS)

**Breeder:** JRITA YOUNG THOROUGHBRED, LLC  
**Groom:** CAROL FEDEE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 1, 0, 0, \$13,015
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 6 : 1, 0, 0, \$13,015

8Dec23 GS5 T GF 1100 26.3 53.2 1:12.2 3u3y+75&lr 3-1 2-1 -- 1-3¼ N'Rico Prescod 117 T 4/1 **66** 1 8 lightning,117,3¼,jericho,126,3¼,tuff rags,123  
 30Nov23 GS4 T F 1100 25.1 49.1 1:05.2 3u3y+65&lr 8-7 7-6 -- 5-3½ R Hughes 127 T 6/1 **59** 7 10 jeruselema,116,1,major dan,122,½,golden tou,109  
 9Sep23 GS4 T F 1100 25.0 48.4 1:05.2 3u3y+80&lr 3-2½ 4-4½ -- 4-2 E Daniel 115 T 27/1 **61** 9 10 afternoon,121,1,jericho,122,nk,marengo,118  
 12Aug23 GS7 T GS 1570 50.1 115.2 1:40.4 3u3y+75&lr 2-1¼ 2-1½ 5-3½ 9-26 Rickey Wal 118 T 18/1 **63** 9 10 caballito,125,½,tuff rags,123,nk,ares,118  
 15Jul23 GS7 T F 1100 24.4 48.2 1:05.4 3u3y+70&lr 2-1 2-1 -- 4-3¾ R Hughes 125 BT 3/1 **65** 5 5 red heat,115,hd,jericho,128,1¼,marengo,123  
 1Jul23 GS2 T G 1570 49.2 115.2 1:40.0 3u3y+65&lr 1-½ 2-nk 6-5½ 7-21 E Daniel 128 T 9/1 **65** 2 7 michal,117,1,tudor rose,123,nk,ares,128

**Workouts:**

**10. RIO PONTI (USA) 110lb 2/1 A Daniel (113 : 16, 19, 17) R Peirce SCM (186 : 19, 23, 36) Rating: 69**

7YO, B M (Apr 18) GIO PONTI/DANGEROUS BEHAVIOR (FOREST DANGER)

**Breeder:** JAYDE, INC. & CASTLETON LYONS (KENTUCKY, U.S.A)  
**Groom:** DANIEL CARRINGTON **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MESSRS. STEVE & ALLAN MADOO

**Colours:** Red Body with Yellow Disc and Red 'A' in Disc, Yellow Sleeves with Red Stripes, Red Cap with Yellow Stripes.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 0, 0, 3, \$8,620
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 8 : 1, 3, 1, \$23,460
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 19 : 2, 4, 5, \$47,540

8Dec23 GS5 T GF 1100 26.3 53.2 1:12.2 3u3y+75&lr 5-3½ 5-3¼ -- 4-10 A Daniel\* 120 6/1 **66** 2 8 lightning,117,3¼,jericho,126,3¼,tuff rags,123  
 16Sep23 GS4 T F 1570 48.4 114.1 1:35.3 3u3y+80&lr 1-1 1-½ 3-2¼ 7-16 S Bellamy\* 117 27/1 **69** 3 9 caballito,126,ns,filmores,112,3½,major dan,116  
 9Sep23 GS4 T F 1100 25.0 48.4 1:05.2 3u3y+80&lr 6-4¼ 9-9½ -- 9-13 J Beckles 125 11/1 **71** 7 10 afternoon,121,1,jericho,122,nk,marengo,118  
 1Aug23 GS5 T S 1100 25.3 51.0 1:09.1 3u3y+90&lr 1-1 3-1¼ -- 5-6¾ S Bellamy\* 109 6/1 **73** 5 6 the code,116,1,show the m,130,1,afternoon,112  
 29Apr23 GS1 T G 1100 24.2 47.2 1:05.2 3u3y+80&lr 1-nk 2-1¼ -- 5-7½ R Knights\* 125 6/1 **73** 5 6 afternoon,112,5,the code,129,2,a. p. azna,115  
 1Apr23 GS3 T F 1100 25.4 49.0 1:05.4 3uHc 1-¾ 2-nk -- 3-4½ THazelwood 123 8/5 **74** 1 5 marengo,110,nk,show the m,133,4¼,rio ponti,123  
 18Mar23 GS6 T F 1100 25.0 49.2 1:05.0 3uHc 2-1¼ 3-1¼ -- 3-4 THazelwood 116 4/1 **74** 8 9 zeeko,111,2,brenner pa,126,2,rio ponti,116  
 4Feb23 GS5 T F 1100 24.3 48.3 1:04.4 3u3y+80&lr 2-hd 3-1¼ -- 3-6¾ R Hughes 125 7/1 **75** 5 7 zeeko,114,6¼,rene,105,½,rio ponti,125

**Workouts:**

**EQUIPMENT CHANGES: #7 KARIBA STAR: Blinkers on**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile
DISTANCES:				
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )	PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )	PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )	
FORECAST	TRIFECTA	SUPERFECTA	HI-5	
SOCA-SIX	PICK-4			

7

Race#  
178



(1570M)  
(7.8F)  
(TURF)

## THE NATIONAL SPORTS COUNCIL TROPHY (HANDICAP)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER MAIDENS (H/C)

(OPEN TO HORSES RATED 50 & BELOW) OPEN TO 7LB CLAIMING APPRENTICES

**A trophy kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$15,000** divided \$8,250(1st), \$3,450(2nd), \$2,100(3rd), \$1,200(4th).

APPRENTICE RACE. Nomination Fee \$206. Track Record 1:33.0 (**NIGHT PROWLER**).

**4:55PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, SUPERFECTA, THE THIRD LEG OF THE LATTE PICK-4 AND THE FOURTH LEG OF THE BARBADOS LOTTERY SOCA-6**

### 1. **BROMEFIELD (TCP)** 110lb 2/1 ---- (0 : 0, 0, 0) **E Belle** (49 : 5, 6, 4) **Rating:** 24

3YO, C (Mar 1) ROCAMADOUR/OPEN SECRET (MOON SOLITAIRE)

**Breeder:** SIR CHARLES WILLIAMS

**Groom:** SHAWN SARGEANT **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. WHITEHEAD

**Colours:** Black & White Striped Body, Red Sleeves & Cap.

**Dirt**

2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Turf**

2023 10 : 0, 0, 2, \$4,200  
2022 3 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 13 : 0, 0, 2, \$4,200

3Nov23	GS5 T GF	1570 50.1 117.0 1:40.1	3u3y+m	8-8½	9-12	10-d	9-36	C Arthur*	104 BT 33/1	24	7 10	jerusalema,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108
16Sep23	GS7 T F	1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2	3u3y+m	12-6¼	9-6	--	8-7	C Arthur*	105 BT 51/1	29	10 12	red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117
9Sep23	GS6 T F	1800 48.4 115.3 1:55.0	3uCr	8-9	9-8½	7--	7-19	C Arthur*	106 BT 46/1	29	3 10	crystal vi,122,9,crime watc,114,hd,early rise,118
26Aug23	GS5 T F	1800 49.3 114.3 1:56.3	3owi3ymNB	5-4	4-8	6-7	6-ns	GreenidgeE	117 BT 9/1	32	6 9	caribbean,117,ns,early rise,123,ns,star conte,123
15Jul23	GS6 T F	1570 48.2 115.3 1:40.1	3owi3ym	5-2½	4-2	5-6	3-9	THazelwood	120 BT 9/2	35	7 8	war party,123,3,border tow,116,6,bromefield,120
17Jun23	GS4 T GF	1800 51.0 117.2 1:55.3	3owi3ym	7-9	7-5¼	8-11	8-24	J Beckles	123 T 25/1	35	9 10	social med,116,2,priscilla,115,7,war party,123
3Jun23	GS5 T G	1570 49.2 114.4 1:38.0	3owi3ymNB	7-5½	8-7	8-d	7-19	J. R. Hold	120 BT 17/1	39	4 12	manx,123,nk,harley's d,118,½,priscilla,115
4Mar23	GS3 T F	1570 50.0 113.4 1:40.0	3owi3ymNB	10-9½	10-d	90-d	7-19	A Daniel*	116 VT 21/1	39	12 12	dragon,126,sh,caribbean,123,2¼,binary cod,118

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 25.1 (easy), Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.4 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

### 2. **UBUNTU (TD)** 123lb 10/1 **J Farrell** (21 : 0, 3, 1) **R Peirce SCM** (186 : 19, 23, 36) **Rating:** 46

3YO, B C (Mar 21) DORSETT/CAVANAK (JANAK)

**Breeder:** RHUM INC.

**Groom:** JUNIOR FLATTS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MESSRS. STEVE & ALLAN MADOO

**Colours:** Red Body with Yellow Disc and Red 'A' in Disc, Yellow Sleeves with Red Stripes, Red Cap with Yellow Stripes.

**Dirt**

2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Turf**

2023 4 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,480  
2022 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0  
Lifetime 5 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,480

8Dec23	GS1 T GF	1100 26.3 53.0 1:11.3	232y+3ym	4-3	4-6	--	4-13	J Farrell*	126 T 21/1	46	2 8	zazzy,111,¾,god of war,117,4,intempo,118
30Nov23	GS10 T F	1100 24.2 48.2 1:07.3	3u3y+m	9-12	8-9½	--	5-5¾	J Farrell*	123 T 30/1	48	14 12	sovereignt,115,3½,milk for y,119,1½,star conte,118
9Sep23	GS2 T F	1100 24.1 49.0 1:06.4	3u3y+nw2	8-10	8-13	--	8-12	S Bellamy*	109 T 49/1	50	3 9	lovely,111,sh,big chiefa,123,sh,priceless,121
2Jan23	GS1 T S	1570 54.0 119.4 1:48.1	3owi3ym	6-4½	8-12	12-d	8-99	N'Rico Prescod	123 T 9/1	50	6 8	indelible,118,8½,caribbean,116,15¼,bromefield,116
26Dec22	GS2 T GF	1100 25.0 50.0 1:08.1	2owi2ymNB	4-2¾	6-5¼	--	8-20	JSamuel	121 BT 10/1	50	3 9	alma bay,116,1¼,comedy leg,114,5¼,he's the o,121

**Workouts:**

**3. MILK FOR YOU 120lb 5/2 ChaseK ( 7 : 1, 1, 0) Nissa ( 20 : 3, 4, 0) Rating: 42**

3YO, B G (Jan 20) ALMA D'ORO/THE MILK MAID (FOXCOTE)

**Breeder:** MCDONALD STEVENSON  
**Groom:** RICHARD SELMAN JNR. **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. BRAIN

**Colours:** Red and White Halved body, Black Sleeves, Red, White & Black Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 4 : 0, 2, 1, \$8,310	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 5 : 0, 2, 1, \$8,310	

30Nov23	GS10	T F	1100	24.2	48.2	1:07.3	3u3y+m	4-5¼	3-3	--	2-3½	R Williams	119	3/1	42	6	12	sovereignt,115,3½,milk for y,119,1½,star conte,118	
3Nov23	GS3	T GF	1570	51.2	117.1	1:40.2	3u3y+m	1-1	1-½	1-1	2-6½	Rickey Wal	116	3/1	42	1	10	rare nicke,123,6½,milk for y,116,2¼,crime watc,111	
18Mar23	GS4	T F	1100	25.0	50.0	1:08.4	3owi3ymNB	4-4¾	4-8	--	5-6¾	E Daniel	123	V	7/1	42	6	8	binary cod,118,1¾,leah,114,1½,pure fresh,111
4Feb23	GS1	T F	1100	25.2	48.2	1:08.4	3owi3ymNB	5-2¾	3-4	--	3-3¾	A Daniel*	116	BTD	15/1	50	6	8	northern l,118,2¼,leah,114,1½,milk for y,116
19Nov22	GS1	T G	1100	25.1	49.1	1:07.3	2owi2ym	4-7½	5-12	--	6-18	A Daniel*	114	23/1		9	10	major dan,116,2¾,everleigh,116,sh,northern l,112	

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.3 (easy)

**4. SPEND D MONEY 120lb 15/1 KKelly ( 16 : 0, 0, 0) E Belle ( 49 : 5, 6, 4) Rating: 39**

6YO, DK B G (Feb 22) ALMA D'ORO/MYSTIC MOON (MALIBU MOON)

**Breeder:** MR. RBOERT & MARY ELLEN-BOURQUE  
**Groom:** COREY MCDONALD **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. JULIA DOWNES

**Colours:** Golden Yellow Body with White Spade with the Letter JJ, Aqua Green Sleeves with

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 4 : 0, 1, 0, \$4,185	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 7 : 0, 2, 0, \$7,360	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 11 : 0, 3, 0, \$11,545	

15Apr23	GS6	T F	1570	49.1	114.0	1:37.3	4u4yo+m	5-5	4-1¾	7-5½	12-48	LEdwards*	117	BT	6/1	39	18	12	cheetara,123,3¼,wall stree,120,½,red eagle,118
18Mar23	GS8	T F	1100	24.3	50.0	1:06.2	4uHc	6-4½	3-2	--	4-2	R Hughes	121	TP	6/1	39	12	11	gabby's gi,111,¾,intuition,123,1,jack ruby,119
4Feb23	GS4	T F	1100	25.3	48.0	1:07.0	4u4yo+m	5-2¾	3-3	--	2-2	D-S GASKIN	117	TP	5/2	39	3	11	intuition,119,2,spend d mo,117,2¼,decepia's,128
2Jan23	GS5	T S	1100	26.4	52.1	1:13.2	4u4yo+m	2-½	1-3	--	7-7¼	THazelwood	118	P	9/5	39	9	10	prominent,103,1¼,bali hai,125,1¼,tommasi,123
26Nov22	GS4	T F	1570	49.1	114.1	1:36.0	3uwi3ym	2-¾	1-1½	2-3	5-18	C Arthur*	110	7/2	41	12	12	ares,125,12¼,dream lake,125,¾,crime watc,114	
19Nov22	GS6	T G	1100	25.1	49.0	1:07.2	3u3ym	4-4½	3-1¾	--	2-2¼	THazelwood	122	5/2	43	7	12	jack ruby,127,2¼,spend d mo,122,¾,tazmanian,126	
10Sep22	GS7	T F	1100	24.4	49.0	1:05.4	3uHc	7-6	7-5	--	9-14	R Knights*	116	11/1	43	12	11	golden tou,114,sh,tamar,115,sh,fantastic,117	
3Sep22	GS9	T GF	1000	25.1	48.0	0:59.0	3uHc	5-5½	3-2½	--	2-1	J Beckles	117	6/1	46	3	11	dancing pr,114,1,spend d mo,117,1,tazmanian,112	

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.4 (easy), Nov25 Breezed 400m (2F) 25.3 (easy)

**5. CURFEW (T) 117lb 16/1 D Prescod ( 18 : 1, 0, 0) P Batson ( 17 : 1, 0, 1) Rating: 39**

3YO, F (Apr 20) DORSETT/SEA GYPSY (SEA RAVEN)

**Breeder:** CHALLENGOR JONES MBE  
**Groom:** MARTIN BURT **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. CHALLENGOR JONES MBE

**Colours:** Red Body with Blue & White Stripes, Red Sleeves with Blue Cuffs, Red Cap with Blue Peak.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 4 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,080	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 3 : 0, 1, 1, \$5,550	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 7 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,630	

3Nov23	GS5	T GF	1570	50.1	117.0	1:40.1	3u3y+m	6-6	6-7½	5-9½	4-14	D Lopez	122	T	6/1	39	5	10	jerusalem,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108
26Aug23	GS5	T F	1800	49.3	114.3	1:56.3	3owi3ymNB	1-hd	1-2½	4-3	5-ns	R Knights*	116	T	13/1	41	4	9	caribbean,117,ns,early rise,123,ns,star conte,123
12Aug23	GS6	T GS	1100	25.1	49.3	1:09.2	3owi3ymNB	8-8½	7-7	--	8-14	D Prescod*	115	T	10/1	41	6	12	lovely,118,9,red force,123,1¼,whata week,120
4Mar23	GS3	T F	1570	50.0	113.4	1:40.0	3owi3ymNB	2-¾	7-11	5-8¼	5-12	X Forde*	112	T	13/1	41	8	12	drogon,126,sh,caribbean,123,2¼,binary cod,118
10Dec22	GS2	T F	1570	49.3	116.4	1:41.0	2owi2ymNB	1-hd	1-½	2-4	10-ns	R Williams	116	TD	5/2		5	11	another bu,121,ns,northern l,112,ns,caribbean,114
19Nov22	GS2	T G	1100	25.0	48.3	1:06.3	2owi2ym	2-½	2-4	--	3-15	X Forde*	110	9/2		9	9	matilda,112,11¾,beright ba,118,3,curfew,110	
20Aug22	GS1	T G	1000	25.0	48.3	1:01.0	2oCr	1-5	1-nk	--	2-5¾	R Hughes	121	3/2		6	4	amaretta,121,5¾,curfew,121,9¼,northern l,118	

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.4 (easy), Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)



**9. PURE FRESH MILK 114lb 25/1 C Arthur (18 : 1, 1, 1) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 35**

3YO, CH F (Apr 26) ARISTODEMUS/FRESH MILK (JANAK)

**Breeder:** MCDONALD STEVENSON  
**Groom:** COURTNEY CHAMBERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100

**Owner:** MESSRS. STEPHAN NARINESINGH, ANDREW. S. NUNES & JOHN PATRICK DRAKE & RAJENDRA POONAI

**Colours:** White Body with Red Maple Leaf, Red Sleeves and Red Cap.

30Nov23	GS3 T F	1570 50.3 116.0 1:38.2	3u3y+25&lr	11-9¾	10-10 11-13 12-41	M Badal*	123 T	13/1 35	2 12	seventeenm,123,1½,scarface,121,sh,amaretta,121
3Jun23	GS5 T G	1570 49.2 114.4 1:38.0	3owi3ymNB	9-10	10-12 9-d 9-34	Rickey Wal	118 P	9/1 35	10 12	manx,123,nk,harley's d,118,½,priscilla,115
29Apr23	GS4 T G	1100 25.3 49.1 1:07.1	3owi3ymNB	5-3	7-8 -- 7-18	A Daniel*	111 T	7/1 37	3 9	order of s,123,¾,red force,123,½,leah,114
18Mar23	GS4 T F	1100 25.0 50.0 1:08.4	3owi3ymNB	5-7¾	5-10 -- 3-¾	A Daniel*	111 VT	18/1 40	2 8	binary cod,118,1¾,leah,114,1½,pure fresh,111
4Mar23	GS3 T F	1570 50.0 113.4 1:40.0	3owi3ymNB	6-4	4-6½ 7-14 10-32	R Knights*	116 V	19/1 40	3 12	drogon,126,sh,caribbean,123,¼,binary cod,118
4Feb23	GS1 T F	1100 25.2 48.2 1:08.4	3owi3ymNB	--	-- -- --	THazelwood	114 T	-- WD	2 8	northern l,118,2¼,leah,114,1½,milk for y,116
10Dec22	GS2 T F	1570 49.3 116.4 1:41.0	2owi2ymNB	7-10	8-12 7-13 7-ns	A Daniel*	111 T	14/1	7 11	another bu,121,ns,northern l,112,ns,caribbean,114
19Nov22	GS2 T G	1100 25.0 48.3 1:06.3	2owi2ym	7-14	7-d -- 7-30	A Daniel*	110 T	25/1	8 9	matilda,112,1¼,beright ba,118,3,curfew,110

**Workouts:**

**10. PAPER TRAIL 128lb 6/1 J Straker (10 : 1, 0, 1) S Hall (14 : 2, 0, 2) Rating: 50**

3YO, B C (Mar 17) ROCAMADOUR/VAPOUR TRAIL (HAPPY MEMORIES)

**Breeder:** SIR CHARLES WILLIAMS  
**Groom:** STEPHEN BLAGROVE **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

**Owner:** GOOD GUYS SYNDICATE

**Colours:** Black Body with Red, Yellow & Green Hoops, Black Sleeves with Red, Yellow & Green Hoops, Black Cap with Red, Yellow & Green Hoops.

30Nov23	GS10 T F	1100 24.2 48.2 1:07.3	3u3y+m	-- -- --	R Hughes	127 B	7/2 PU	10 12	sovereign,115,¾,milk for y,119,1½,star conte,118	
16Sep23	GS7 T F	1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2	3u3y+m	7-2½ 8-4¼	-- 6-5	THazelwood	122 5/2	50	12 12	red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**11. VITARROSA (TND) 110lb 2/1 ----- (0 : 0, 0, 0) VCheeseman BSS (142 : 12, 21, 18) Rating: 19**

4YO, B F (Apr 23) ALMA D'ORO/VENCEDOR (FEET ON FLAMES)

**Breeder:** BRATHWAITE, MR. KRAIGG  
**Groom:** EVANS BECKLES **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 9 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,075
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 9 : 0, 1, 2, \$8,850
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 19 : 0, 2, 3, \$14,925

**Owner:** K & C STABLES

**Colours:** Red Body with a White Star, Red Sleeves with White Stars, Red Cap with White Stars.

30Nov23	GS6 T F	1570 49.4 115.4 1:38.3	3u3y+25&lr	1-1¼ 1-1½ 1-2	3-2	S Parris*	114 TD	7/1 19	8 12	riddick,120,1¼,virginia p,128,¾,vitarrosa,114	
3Nov23	GS6 T GF	1100 26.3 53.2 1:12.0	3uHc	7-3¾ 5-1¼	--	5-6½	S Parris*	115 TD	15/1 19	14 12	visionary,120,¾,seventeenm,123,1¼,oberoi,121
16Sep23	GS3 T F	1100 24.3 49.0 1:07.0	3u3y+25&lr	4-3 4-3	--	2-1¾	S Parris*	119 TND	11/1 21	7 6	thunder la,127,1¾,vitarrosa,119,½,temple dan,120
9Sep23	GS3 T F	1800 51.0 115.4 1:55.0	3uHc	1-1 1-¾ 4--	7-11	Rickey Wal	123 TD	9/1 21	7 9	scarface,117,¾,cap rocat,123,¾,visionary,114	
26Aug23	GS8 T F	1100 24.1 49.3 1:06.3	3uHc	5-2¼ 5-4	--	6-ns	LEdwards*	118 TD	22/1 25	7 11	hard knock,123,ns,edelweiss,122,ns,princess j,123
1Aug23	GS2 T S	1100 25.2 49.3 1:09.4	4u4yo+m	3-2 3-2½	--	4-8¾	LEdwards*	107 TD	7/1 27	8 10	moondust,120,¾,major bobb,111,¾,rare nicke,130
15Jul23	GS1 T F	1570 49.4 114.0 1:37.4	4u4yo+m	2-1 2-3 2-½	6-8½	Rickey Wal	119 TD	8/5 27	7 6	priceless,115,1¾,dream lake,125,1¾,wall stree,128	
1Jul23	GS1 T G	1800 49.3 116.2 1:59.0	4u4yo+m	2-5 1-hd 4-3½	5-9½	Rickey Wal	118 D	7/2 31	6 8	red eagle,125,1,wall stree,123,3,priceless,123	

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.1 (easy)

**12. SEASTHEMOMENT (BT) 116lb 12/1 S Parris (8:0, 1, 1) R Lovell (167:21, 17, 15) Rating: 38**

3YO, B C (Jan 1) ASHDAN/LEAVE IT TO ME (CAPTAIN CHARLIE)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE  
**Groom:** JAKARI WILLIAMS **Farm:** (not assigned)**Owner:** MELROSE RACING**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 6 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200

3Nov23 GS5 T GF 1570 50.1 117.0 1:40.1 3u3y+m 5-4 5-7½ 6-11 8-31 D Croney\* 115 BT 20/1 **38** 9 10 jerusalema,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108  
 9Sep23 GS6 T F 1800 48.4 115.3 1:55.0 3uCr 6-4½ 6-6¼ 8-- 8-27 E Daniel 123 TP 35/1 **41** 10 10 crystal vi,122,9,crime watc,114,hd,early rise,118  
 12Aug23 GS4 T GS 1570 49.2 114.1 1:41.4 3uHc 3-1¾ 3-5½ 7-10 7-24 E Daniel 126 B 12/1 **45** 1 8 wall stree,118,2,thunder la,110,3¾,cystal vi,122  
 1Aug23 GS3 T S 1800 50.3 117.3 2:02.2 3oCrNB 5-3¾ 5-3¾ 6-12 6-42 E Daniel 117 B 9/1 **48** 8 6 simba,114,2½,war party,123,9¾,manx,123  
 15Jul23 GS6 T F 1570 48.2 115.3 1:40.1 3owi3ym 2-½ 3-½ 4-4½ 4-17 E Daniel 123 B 15/1 **50** 8 8 war party,123,3,border tow,116,6,bromefield,120  
 1Jul23 GS4 T G 1100 25.0 49.2 1:09.4 3owi3ym 9-10 9-16 -- 9-26 J Farrell\* 122 30/1 **50** 10 10 leah,115,1¼,early rise,116,6,beright ba,123

**Workouts:****13. STAR CONTENDER (ND) 123lb D Croney (37:3, 3, 1) VCheeseman BSS (142:12, 21, 18) Rating: 45**

3YO, DK B C (Apr 23) ARISTODEMUS/VENCEDOR (FEET ON FLAMES)

**Breeder:** KRAIGG BRATHWAITE  
**Groom:** EVANS BECKLES **Farm:** (not assigned)**Owner:** K & C STABLES**Colours:** Red Body with a White Star, Red Sleeves with White Stars, Red Cap with White Stars.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 0, 2, 2, \$12,480
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 0, 2, 2, \$12,480

30Nov23 GS10 T F 1100 24.2 48.2 1:07.3 3u3y+m 8-10 5-7 -- 3-5 A Daniel\* 118 D 2/1 **45** 9 12 sovereignt,115,3½,milk for y,119,1½,star conte,118  
 3Nov23 GS5 T GF 1570 50.1 117.0 1:40.1 3u3y+m 4-3½ 4-6 4-7½ 2-11 A Daniel\* 122 D 5/2 **46** 3 10 jerusalema,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108  
 16Sep23 GS7 T F 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2 3u3y+m 2-hd 1-hd -- 2-nk A Daniel\* 116 D 5/1 **46** 8 12 red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117  
 9Sep23 GS6 T F 1800 48.4 115.3 1:55.0 3uCr 3-nk 4-2½ 5-- 6-18 Rickey Wal 127 D 7/2 **46** 9 10 crystal vi,122,9,crime watc,114,hd,early rise,118  
 26Aug23 GS5 T F 1800 49.3 114.3 1:56.3 3owi3ymNB 2-hd 2-2½ 1-½ 3-ns Rickey Wal 123 D 9/2 **49** 5 9 caribbean,117,ns,early rise,123,ns,star conte,123  
 12Aug23 GS6 T GS 1100 25.1 49.3 1:09.2 3owi3ymNB 1-½ 1-nk -- 4-11 J Farrell\* 123 D 13/1 **50** 4 12 lovely,118,9,red force,123,1¾,whata week,120  
 29Apr23 GS3 T G 1100 25.1 48.1 1:06.4 3owi3ymNB 3-1¾ 3-5½ -- 5-9¼ R Hughes 123 D 6/5 **50** 4 10 big chiefa,123,2½,harley's d,118,1½,war party,123  
 1Apr23 GS1 T F 1570 51.4 116.2 1:39.2 3owi3ym 2-1½ 2-2 2-4 4-16 R Hughes 123 D 6/1 **50** 8 6 letitbeme,118,9¾,social med,116,4½,simba,123

**Workouts:** Nov27 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.4 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.4 (easy)**14. BORDER TOWN (V) 114lb X Forde (14:0, 1, 0) P WEBSTER (15:1, 2, 1) Rating: 35**

3YO, DK B F (Mar 17) ASHDAN/PRETTY PENNY (BANDSMAN)

**Breeder:** MCDONALD NICHOLLS  
**Groom:** COREY MCDONALD **Farm:** (not assigned)**Owner:** X & X INC.**Colours:** Black Body with Three (3) Yellow Chevrons, Blue Sleeves and Yellow Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 7 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,540
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 9 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,540

8Dec23 GS7 T GF 1100 25.1 49.2 1:13.2 3u3y+45&lr 6-8 11-8½ -- 11-35 J Beckles 121 22/1 **35** 11 12 impeachmen,128,1¾,donna's tr,126,1¾,priceless,120  
 3Nov23 GS5 T GF 1570 50.1 117.0 1:40.1 3u3y+m 3-1½ 2-2½ 3-6½ 6-16 E Daniel 122 5/2 **39** 11 10 jerusalema,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108  
 16Sep23 GS7 T F 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2 3u3y+m 6-2¼ 4-2¼ -- 3-¾ R Hughes 117 4/1 **41** 11 12 red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117  
 26Aug23 GS5 T F 1800 49.3 114.3 1:56.3 3owi3ymNB 8-9¾ 7-12 5-4 4-ns R Hughes 119 7/2 **42** 7 9 caribbean,117,ns,early rise,123,ns,star conte,123  
 1Aug23 GS3 T S 1800 50.3 117.3 2:02.2 3oCrNB 4-3 6-4 5-11 5-40 Rickey Wal 112 7/2 **43** 3 6 simba,114,2½,war party,123,9¾,manx,123  
 15Jul23 GS6 T F 1570 48.2 115.3 1:40.1 3owi3ym 8-6 6-3½ 2-1½ 2-3 M Badal\* 116 9/1 **45** 1 8 war party,123,3,border tow,116,6,bromefield,120  
 28Jan23 GS1 T F 1570 50.3 115.0 1:39.1 3owi3ym 9-4½ 10-7½ 9-13 7-26 D-S GASKIN 114 B 23/1 **42** 4 10 everleigh,118,4¼,northern l,118,1,priscilla,118  
 26Dec22 GS2 T GF 1100 25.0 50.0 1:08.1 2owi2ymNB 8-9¼ 8-7¼ -- 7-13 E Daniel 114 VT 41/1 **45** 10 9 alma bay,116,1¾,comedy leg,114,5¼,he's the o,121

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 29.0 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 600m (3F) 40.0 (easy)

**15. ARSENAL (T) 121lb K Mohammed (10 : 1, 1, 2) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 40**

5YO, B H (Jan 28) MINGUN TEMPLE/SYNAK (JANAK)

**Breeder:** IAN BISHOP

**Groom:** KERLAND FELECIEN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** TITANS RACING

**Colours:** Black and White horizontally halved Body with Black Disk front and back, White Sleeves and White Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 1 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 6 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

16Sep23 GS7 T F 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2 3u3y+m 4-1¼ 7-3¼ -- 11-20 D Lopez 123 T 37/1 **40** 7 12 red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117  
12Aug23 GS5 T GS 1100 24.3 49.2 1:08.3 3u3y+50&lr 9-6¾ 12-15 -- 11-26 KKelly\* 118 52/1 **43** 10 12 moon dust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123  
1Aug23 GS2 T S 1100 25.2 49.3 1:09.4 4u4yo+m 9-7½ 9-9 -- 9-23 J Farrell\* 123 15/1 **46** 4 10 moon dust,120,¾,major bobb,111,¾,rare nicke,130  
3Jun23 GS6 T G 1100 24.3 48.4 1:08.0 4u4yo+m 2-2¾ 4-1¼ -- 10-12 J Farrell\* 123 66/1 **48** 10 11 bali hai,120,¾,tara's red,110,hd,dream lake,117  
29Apr23 GS6 T G 1100 24.4 49.1 1:06.3 3u3y+50&lr 7-5¼ 10-10 -- 12-29 RMayers\* 123 B 26/1 **50** 14 12 golden tou,123,½,quality st,110,¾,moon dust,120  
19Feb22 GS5 T GS 1100 26.3 51.4 1:11.3 4uHc -- -- -- 10-47 D Croney\* 123 17/1 **50** 10 10 impeachmen,123,¾,absolut st,117,2,brighton s,119

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.0 (easy)

**16. CRIME WATCH (T) 110lb () K JOHN (106 : 7, 20, 13) Rating: 29**

6YO, B H (Apr 21) WAR CRIME/RAHY'S PROMISE (JANAK)

**Breeder:** BOSTON JOHN

**Groom:** JASON MAYERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. SHERYL JOHN & MR. DEVON WEEKES

**Colours:** Purple Body with Three Green Hoops, Cream Sleeves and Cream Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 0, 2, 1, \$11,460
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 7 : 0, 1, 1, \$6,010
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 19 : 0, 3, 2, \$17,470

3Nov23 GS3 T GF 1570 51.2 117.1 1:40.2 3u3y+m 7-5 4-3¼ 3-1¼ 3-8¾ A Trotman 111 T 5/2 **29** 8 10 rare nicke,123,¾,milk for y,116,¾,crime watc,111  
9Sep23 GS6 T F 1800 48.4 115.3 1:55.0 3uCr 4-1 2-½ 2-- 2-9 A Trotman 114 T 9/1 **29** 11 10 crystal vi,122,9,crime watc,114,hd,early rise,118  
12Aug23 GS4 T GS 1570 49.2 114.1 1:41.4 3uHc 8-8 8-8¾ 4-7½ 4-6½ A Trotman 116 T 4/1 **29** 3 8 wall stree,118,2,thunder la,110,¾,crystal vi,122  
15Jul23 GS1 T F 1570 49.4 114.0 1:37.4 4u4yo+m 4-6 5-5½ 5-3½ 5-5¾ R Williams 122 T 7/5 **31** 2 6 priceless,115,1¼,dream lake,125,1¼,wall stree,128  
1Jul23 GS1 T G 1800 49.3 116.2 1:59.0 4u4yo+m 3-6 3-1 5-3½ 4-8 D Lopez 128 T 7/1 **34** 8 8 red eagle,125,1,wall stree,123,3,priceless,123  
29Apr23 GS6 T G 1100 24.4 49.1 1:06.3 3u3y+50&lr 12-16 12-15 -- 11-14 E Daniel 118 BT 30/1 **36** 13 12 golden tou,123,½,quality st,110,¾,moon dust,120  
18Mar23 GS3 T F 1800 51.1 116.4 1:55.1 4uHc 6-3 4-1½ 5-4 4-6¾ A Daniel\* 109 T 5/2 **38** 9 6 tuff rags,128,¾,dream lake,112,1½,wall stree,115  
14Jan23 GS2 T GS 1570 50.4 115.4 1:42.0 4u4yo+m 4-2 2-1 1-2 2-1½ THazelwood 116 T 5/2 **38** 11 9 tommasi,121,1½,crime watc,116,¾,dream lake,118

**Workouts:**

**17. CARNIVAL KITTEN (BT) 116lb S Bellamy (61 : 2, 6, 4) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 35**

4YO, B F (Apr 24) DERBY KITTEN/MARGARITA (CARPE DIEM)

**Breeder:** MESSRS. JASON BOWEN & KENNETH HUNTE & MISS MICHELLE BLENMAN

**Groom:** ALBERT COLLYMORE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. MARK GOODRIDGE SC

**Colours:** Turquoise & Black Squares, Turquoise Sleeves, Black Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 4 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,080
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 3 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 7 : 0, 0, 0, \$2,280

3Nov23 GS3 T GF 1570 51.2 117.1 1:40.2 3u3y+m 4-3½ 3-3 4-4 4-14 D Croney\* 115 BT 10/1 **35** 7 10 rare nicke,123,¾,milk for y,116,¾,crime watc,111  
16Sep23 GS7 T F 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2 3u3y+m 11-5¾ 10-6¼ -- 7-5¼ X Forde\* 112 BT 32/1 **37** 6 12 red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117  
9Sep23 GS6 T F 1800 48.4 115.3 1:55.0 3uCr 10-10 10-14 10-- 10-32 GreenidgeE 118 T 51/1 **40** 5 10 crystal vi,122,9,crime watc,114,hd,early rise,118  
4Feb23 GS4 T F 1100 25.3 48.0 1:07.0 4u4yo+m 11-13 11-d -- 9-15 D Lopez 128 T 12/1 **40** 5 11 intuition,119,2,spend d mo,117,¾,decepias,128  
26Nov22 GS4 T F 1570 49.1 114.1 1:36.0 3uwi3ym 8-7¼ 9-8¼ 10-12 9-27 D Croney\* 112 V 24/1 **45** 1 12 ares,125,1¼,dream lake,125,¾,crime watc,114  
20Aug22 GS3 T G 1800 50.3 117.0 1:57.4 3oCr 4-9 4-15 4-d 4-42 THazelwood 118 B 9/2 **45** 7 4 virginia p,123,¾,nala,123,¾,vitarrosa,123  
6Aug22 GS2 T GF 1100 25.2 48.4 1:08.2 3uHc -- -- -- 10-75 D Lopez 123 22/1 **45** 4 10 rightontim,121,¾,golden tou,122,¾,tudor rose,123

**Workouts:**

**EQUIPMENT CHANGES: #1 BROMEFIELD: Blinkers off, Tongue Tie off, #2 UBUNTU: Nasal Dialator on, #4 SPEND D MONEY: Blinkers off, Tongue Tie off, #8 ODYSSEY: Blinkers off, #9 PURE FRESH MILK: Tongue Tie off #10 PAPER TRAIL: Blinkers off, #11 VITARROSA: Tongue Tie off, #14 BORDER TOWN: Visor on #16 CRIME WATCH: Tongue Tie off**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile	Final
DISTANCES:					
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )	PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )	PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )		
FORECAST	TRIFECTA	SUPERFECTA	HI-5		
SOCA-SIX		PICK-4			

8

Race#  
179



(1570M)  
(7.8F)  
(TURF)

## THE BARBADOS LOTTERY TROPHY (WEIGHT FOR AGE)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER (WFA)

**A trophy & a contribution to the purse kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$30,000** divided \$16,500(1st), \$6,900(2nd), \$4,200(3rd), \$2,400(4th). Nominations totaling \$3,000.00 to be divided as follows 1st \$1,650.00; 2nd \$690.00; 3rd \$420.00 and 4th \$240.00. Breeders' Premiums of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd placed horses will receive \$1,650.00; \$900.00 and \$450.00. Nomination Fee \$913.

**NO APPRENTICE ALLOWANCE. (NIGHT PROWLER). STAKES RECORD: 1:33.2 – PEACE ANGEL (2004)**

**5:25PM EXACTA, THE FIRST LEG OF THE LATE DAILY DOUBLE, THE FOURTH AND FINAL LEG OF THE LATE PICK-4 AND THE FIFTH LEG OF THE SOCA-6**

### 1. BAJAN AZTECA (USA) (T) 120lb 8/1 D-S GASKIN (28 : 2, 2, 3) E Belle (49 : 5, 6, 4) Rating: 96

3YO, F (May 1) SHARP AZTECA/STARSHIP AWESOME (AWESOME AGAIN)

**Breeder:** COLUMBIANA FARM  
**Groom:** SHAWN SARGEANT **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. LUTHER G. MILLER III JP & MRS. SUZANNE MILLER

**Colours:** Canary Yellow with Black Hoops on both Body and Sleeves, Black Cap with Yellow Pom Pom.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 1, 1, 1, \$31,810
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 3 : 1, 0, 1, \$15,330
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 13 : 2, 1, 2, \$47,140

30Nov23	GS2 T F	1100 25.2 50.1 1:05.3 3uHc	1-½ 2-1 -- 7-17 R Thorpe*	123 T 6/1 96 8	7 show the m,122,1,shane doan,122,½,the code,116
9Sep23	GS8 T F	1800 49.4 115.0 1:53.4 3uHc	1-nk 1-½ -- --- R Hughes	128 T 5/1 PU 5	5 rapunzel's,112,4¼,neilos,116,1¾,war eagle,119
12Aug23	GS8 T GS	1100 25.3 49.2 1:07.3 3uHc	1-2 1-1 -- 4-1½ R Hughes	114 2/1 98 4	6 brilliant,130,nk,hurricane,119,1,sir jimmy,123
1Jul23	GS8 T G	1100 25.3 50.0 1:07.0 3uHc	4-2 4-6 -- 4-4 A Daniel*	109 T 7/2 99 1	6 sir jimmy,103,2¼,zeeko,115,½,dominus,131
17Jun23	GS8 T GF	1570 49.2 114.0 1:35.3 3uHc	4-4 4-3½ 4-4½ 2-3¼ A Daniel*	110 T 5/1 99 2	8 vividly,125,3¼,bajan azte,110,hd,sir jimmy,123
29Apr23	GS9 T G	1100 24.1 46.4 1:04.0 3uHc	2-1¼ 2-1 -- 4-7 A Daniel*	106 6/1 99 2	4 zeeko,110,2¼,zaeed,115,hd,dominus,135
15Apr23	GS7 T F	1570 50.1 115.4 1:35.1 3uHc	1-3 1-3½ 2-nk 5-11 A Daniel*	106 7/1 99 6	5 zeeko,110,3¼,zaeed,114,2,so suave,121
4Mar23	GS5 T F	1100 25.1 48.4 1:05.3 3uStksRace	5-3¼ 5-4 -- 3-¾ N'Rico Prescod	114 V 34/1 99 4	12 joqular,127,nk,dominus,132,½,bajan azte,114

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 39.3 (easy)

### 2. SO SUAVE (IRE) (TD) 128lb 8/5 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) J-M Cozier (50 : 14, 10, 6) Rating: 128

6YO, B H (Aug 3) MAKE BELIEVE/STYLISH ONE (INVINCIBLE SPIRIT)

**Breeder:** BELMONT BS, GLENNVILLE BS, C MCAVOY & MB SYND  
**Groom:** HARRY CARTER **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. NALICIA COZIER

**Colours:** Turquoise Blue Body with Shocking Pink Diamonds, Turquoise Blue Sleeves with Pink Cuffs, Turquoise Blue and Shocking Pink quaretered Cap.

Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 7 : 2, 2, 2, \$86,840
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 7 : 2, 2, 2, \$86,840

30Nov23	GS9 T F	1570 48.2 113.0 1:34.3 3uCr	4-2½ 3-2¼ 2-1¼ 2-nk E Daniel	128 TD 6/5 128 5 6	renaissance,128,nk,so suave,128,5½,brilliant,118
16Sep23	GS9 T F	1800 50.4 116.3 1:52.2 3u3y+140lr	5-7¾ 5-2¾ 3-1½ 4-4 A Trotman	128 TD 9/5 128 6 6	zaeed,116,¾,joqular,127,2¼,vividly,114
1Aug23	GS8 T S	1570 49.2 115.1 1:39.4 3uCr	7-7 8-14 6-6 1-2½ A Trotman	128 TD 8/1 128 6 8	so suave,128,2½,vividly,118,nk,zeeko,117
3Jun23	GS8 T G	1800 49.4 116.1 1:51.0 3uHc	3-2¾ 3-2¼ 1-¾ 2-1¼ R Hughes	128 TD 9/5 125 2 4	zaeed,110,1¼,so suave,128,9,brilliant,116
15Apr23	GS7 T F	1570 50.1 115.4 1:35.1 3uHc	4-5½ 4-5½ 5-5 3-5¼ R Thorpe*	121 TD 6/5 125 5 5	zeeko,110,3¼,zaeed,114,2,so suave,121
4Mar23	GS9 T F	1800 48.4 113.3 1:50.1 3ug1GdCup3y+	7-6¼ 8-4½ 7-6½ 3-2 A Bishop*	129 TD 7/2 125 3 9	it's a gam,129,¾,tallahatch,125,1¼,so suave,129
28Jan23	GS6 T F	1800 50.1 115.0 1:51.0 3ug1colmor3+	4-2 4-1¼ 1-hd 1-2½ PHusbands	129 TD 6/5 115 4 6	so suave,129,2½,vividly,123,½,joqular,123

**Workouts:**

**3. VIVIDLY (GB) 123lb 4/1 R Hughes (123 : 26, 21, 18) C Williams (13 : 2, 3, 4) Rating: 115**

6YO, B M (Feb 23) CHARM SPIRIT/ZERO GRAVITY (DANSILI)

**Breeder:** JUDDMONTE FARMS INC.  
**Groom:** RAMARIO COPPIN **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 5 : 1, 2, 1, \$31,330
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 1 : 1, 0, 0, \$10,175
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 6 : 2, 2, 1, \$41,505

**Owner:** MISS JALISA CALLENDER, MR. DARWIN CLARKE & MRS. BETH KOCH

**Colours:** Yellow Body with Blue Squares, Blue Sleeves with Yellow Cuffs & Barbados Flag, Yellow Cap with Blue Squares.

16Sep23	GS9 T F	1800	50.4	116.3	1:52.2	3u3y+140lr	2-5	2-1	2-1	3-3½	THazelwood	114	5/2	<b>115</b>	3 6	zaeed,116,¾,joquar,127,2¾,vividly,114
1Aug23	GS8 T S	1570	49.2	115.1	1:39.4	3uCr	3-2	3-2¼	3-1¼	2-2½	THazelwood	118	5/2	<b>115</b>	8 8	so suave,128,2½,vividly,118,nk,zeeko,117
17Jun23	GS8 T GF	1570	49.2	114.0	1:35.3	3uHc	1-½	1-1½	1-1½	1-3¼	THazelwood	125	3/2	<b>107</b>	8 8	vividly,125,3¼,bajan azte,110,hd,sir jimmy,123
4Mar23	GS9 T F	1800	48.4	113.3	1:50.1	3ug1GdCup3y+	3-2	3-2	6-6	8-10	RBowen	123	6/1	<b>102</b>	1 9	it's a gam,129,¾,tallahatch,125,1¼,so suave,129
28Jan23	GS6 T F	1800	50.1	115.0	1:51.0	3ug1colmor3+	5-3	5-3¼	4-1½	2-2½	N'Rico Prescod	123	5/2	<b>102</b>	3 6	so suave,129,2½,vividly,123,½,joquar,123
10Dec22	GS9 T F	1800	51.3	115.4	1:53.4	3u3y+95&lr	4-2	2-nk	1-hd	1-2½	THazelwood	118	9/5	<b>90</b>	6 6	vividly,118,2½,rapunzel's,117,2¼,neilos,119

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 600m (3F) 38.0 (easy)

**4. ZAEED (USA) (TD) 125lb 7/2 A Trotman (76 : 3, 10, 9) J-M Cozier (50 : 14, 10, 6) Rating: 125**

3YO, C (Apr 2) NOBLE BIRD/KIMBERLY LIGHT (HIGH COTTON)

**Breeder:** J.D. FARMS  
**Groom:** HARRY CARTER **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 7 : 3, 2, 0, \$45,670
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 3 : 2, 1, 0, \$31,410
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 10 : 5, 3, 0, \$77,080

**Owner:** MR. JEAN-MARC COZIER

**Colours:** Blue Body, Red & White Striped Sleeves with Blue Cuffs, Red Cap.

16Sep23	GS9 T F	1800	50.4	116.3	1:52.2	3u3y+140lr	6-9	6-4	4-2	1-¾	E Daniel	116	TD 9/2	<b>125</b>	4 6	zaeed,116,¾,joquar,127,2¾,vividly,114
1Aug23	GS8 T S	1570	49.2	115.1	1:39.4	3uCr	5-4½	6-11	7-6	4-3¾	Rickey Wal	117	TD 5/2	<b>123</b>	4 8	so suave,128,2½,vividly,118,nk,zeeko,117
3Jun23	GS8 T G	1800	49.4	116.1	1:51.0	3uHc	4-8¾	4-8¼	2-¾	1-1¼	Rickey Wal	110	TD 1/1	<b>123</b>	1 4	zaeed,110,1¼,so suave,128,9,brilliant,116
29Apr23	GS9 T G	1100	24.1	46.4	1:04.0	3uHc	3-3	4-2	--	2-2¼	R Hughes	115	TD 6/5	<b>115</b>	7 4	zeeko,110,2¼,zaeed,115,hd,dominus,135
15Apr23	GS7 T F	1570	50.1	115.4	1:35.1	3uHc	3-5	3-5	3-1¾	2-3¼	R Hughes	114	TD 8/5	<b>115</b>	1 5	zeeko,110,3¼,zaeed,114,2,so suave,121
4Mar23	GS5 T F	1100	25.1	48.4	1:05.3	3uStksRace	3-1¾	3-1¾	--	10-14	PHusbands	121	TD 5/2	<b>DQ</b>	3 12	joquar,127,nk,dominus,132,½,bajan azte,114
28Jan23	GS5 T F	1570	49.3	115.3	1:34.1	3u3y+85&lr	6-5	4-1½	1-2½	1-11	Rickey Wal	110	TD 5/2	<b>92</b>	8 11	zaeed,110,10¾,neilos,127,10¾,tuff rags,112
26Dec22	GS3 T GF	1570	50.1	114.3	1:36.0	232y+3ym	2-1½	2-hd	1-2½	1-8	R Hughes	125	TD 1/1	<b>67</b>	2 6	zaeed,125,8,a. p. azna,118,2¾,bajan azte,120

**Workouts:**

**5. RENAISSANCE FROLIC (USA) (T) 128lb 2/1 R Williams (94 : 19, 14, 11) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 129**

8YO, B G (Feb 10) PAYNTER/FROLIC'S APPEAL (TRIPPI)

**Breeder:** STRIDE RITE RACING STABLE, INC.  
**Groom:** ANTHONY WILLIAMS **Farm:** (not assigned)

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 3 : 1, 0, 0, \$35,340
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 4 : 1, 0, 0, \$39,340

**Owner:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

30Nov23	GS9 T F	1570	48.2	113.0	1:34.3	3uCr	1-1½	1-5	1-1¼	1-nk	R Williams	128	T	5/2	<b>129</b>	4 6	renaissance,128,nk,so suave,128,5½,brilliant,118
1Aug23	GS8 T S	1570	49.2	115.1	1:39.4	3uCr	1-nk	1-nk	2-nk	6-16	R Williams	128	T	4/1	<b>125</b>	2 8	so suave,128,2½,vividly,118,nk,zeeko,117
4Mar23	GS9 T F	1800	48.4	113.3	1:50.1	3ug1GdCup3y+	4-2½	4-2	4-2¼	4-2¼	KCarter	129	T	12/1	<b>125</b>	8 9	it's a gam,129,¾,tallahatch,125,1¼,so suave,129
7Mar20	GS8 T F	1800	48.1	114.0	1:52.0	3ug1Cr	--	--	--	6-11	RicoWalcot	129	BTD	5/2	<b>138</b>	7 8	night prow,129,2,bodie tap,129,2,rising sta,125

**Workouts:** Nov25 Breezed 600m (3F) 38.0 (easy)

6. **HURRICANE** 128lb 5/2 \*\*\***SCRATCHED**\*\*\* (0:0,0,0) **E Walcott Jr** (59:9,5,7) **Rating: 80**

4YO, B C (Feb 5) STORM ARROW/ANGELIC PEACE (THADY QUILL)

**Breeder:** GAY SMITH  
**Groom:** ARNOLD MORRIS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MRS. GAY SMITH

**Colours:** Shocking Pink Body & Cap with Royal Blue Stars, Shocking Pink Sleeves.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 2 : 0, 1, 0, \$8,120
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 5 : 4, 1, 0, \$145,688
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 5, 2, 0, \$162,883

26Aug23 GS7 T F 1100 25.1 48.4 1:05.3 3ug3CrNB 6-4¼ 4-3½ -- 4-5¼ A Bishop\* 132 T 8/5 **80** 2 6 dominus,132,¾,the code,132,4,jericho,132  
12Aug23 GS8 T GS 1100 25.3 49.2 1:07.3 3uHc 3-3½ 2-1 -- 2-nk A Bishop\* 119 T 7/5 **80** 2 6 brilliant,130,nk,hurricane,119,1,sir jimmy,123  
 3Sep22 GS8 T GF 2000 119.3 146.2 2:11.1 3og1StksRace 3-1¼ 3-1¼ 1-2 1-2¼ A Bishop\* 123 T 3/5 **68** 11 12 hurricane,123,2¼,ares,123,1¾,pussykat,119  
6Aug22 GS7 T G 1800 50.2 115.3 1:58.0 3og1StksRaceNB -- -- -- 1-4¼ A Bishop\* 123 T 4/5 **65** 6 12 hurricane,123,4¾,michal,119,1½,bobkat,123  
25Jun22 GS6 T F 1570 49.3 114.0 1:35.3 3oCr -- -- -- 1-2¼ A Bishop\* 120 T 8/5 **61** 1 7 hurricane,120,2¾,princess j,112,¾,brilliant,130  
 2May22 GS7 T GF 1570 50.0 116.1 1:41.0 3og1Cr -- -- -- 1-1½ A Bishop\* 123 T 4/1 **55** 13 12 hurricane,123,1½,jaguar,123,1¼,pussykat,119  
9Apr22 GS5 T G 1100 24.4 50.0 1:06.3 3oCr -- -- -- 2-1¼ A Bishop\* 123 T 2/1 **53** 6 7 kittens st,123,1¾,hurricane,123,sh,princess j,119  
 18Sep21 GS1 T GF 1000 25.1 48.2 1:00.0 2oCrNB -- -- -- 1-1¼ A Bishop\* 121 T 5/1 6 9 hurricane,121,1¾,get cracki,116,4,princess j,112

**Workouts:**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD		4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile	Final
DISTANCES:					
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )		PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )		PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )
FORECAST	TRIFECTA		SUPERFECTA		HI-5
SOCA-SIX			PICK-4		

9

Race#  
180



(1100M)  
( 5½F)  
(TURF)

## THE BARBADOS OLYMPIC ASSOCIATION (GOING FOR GOLD) TROPHY (HANDICAP)

3-YEAR-OLDS & OLDER RATED 35- 15 (H/C)

**A trophy kindly donated by the Barbados Lottery. Total Purse of \$13,500** divided \$7,425(1st), \$3,105(2nd), \$1,890(3rd), \$1,080(4th).

Nomination Fee \$186. Track Record 1:03.4. (**SUPER STAR**)

**6:00PM EXACTA, TRIFECTA, HI-5, THE FINAL LEG OF THE LATE DAILY DOUBLE AND THE SIXTH AND FINAL LEG OF THE BARBADOS LOTTERY SOCA-6**

### 1. SEVENTEENMILLIONUS 127lb 7/2 K Mohammed ( 10 : 1, 1, 2) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 33

7YO, B M (Mar 28) EAGLE'S PEAK/SWEET ENOUGH (JANAK)

**Breeder:** PAUL A. NOEL

**Groom:** ANTHONY CRONEY **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. ADAM DEANE

**Colours:** Black Body with Yellow Seams, Black Sleeves with Yellow Stars, Black Cap with Yellow Star.

	Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 2, 1, 2, \$22,935	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 11 : 0, 1, 0, \$4,810	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 54 : 9, 7, 10, \$172,892	

30Nov23	GS3 T F	1570 50.3 116.0 1:38.2 3u3y+25&lr	10-9½ 8-10 5-4 1-1½	D Croney*	123	6/1 33	7 12 seventeenm,123,1½,scarface,121,sh,amaretta,121
3Nov23	GS6 T GF	1100 26.3 53.2 1:12.0 3uHc	8-4¾ 8-3 -- 2-4¾	K Mohammed	123	7/1 30	2 12 visionary,120,4¾,seventeenm,123,1¼,oberoi,121
16Sep23	GS5 T F	1800 49.3 116.2 1:56.0 3u3y+40&lr	10-11 10-7½ 10-6½ 10-13	A Trotman	122	14/1 30	3 12 rite of pa,123,nk,red eagle,125,hd,scarface,116
26Aug23	GS8 T F	1100 24.1 49.3 1:06.3 3uHc	10-5¾ 8-8 -- 8-ns	K Mohammed	121	10/1 34	8 11 hard knock,123,ns,edelweiss,122,ns,princess j,123
12Aug23	GS2 T GS	1800 53.2 117.3 2:00.1 3u3y+25&lr	6-5½ 4-3 3-2½ 3-4¾	K Mohammed	121	4/1 34	6 6 super heig,118,¾,life is gr,123,4,seventeenm,121
1Aug23	GS6 T S	1570 50.2 116.4 1:43.3 3u3y+25&lr	9-4½ 11-6¾ 4-2½ 1-2¾	K Mohammed	127	17/1 34	3 12 seventeenm,127,2¾,oberoi,122,1¼,edelweiss,128
1Apr23	GS2 T F	1800 51.0 117.4 1:56.4 3uHc	4-2 4-1½ 5-6 3-4	A Trotman	128	3/1 34	2 6 shakedemup,116,2½,super heig,120,1½,seventeenm,128
4Mar23	GS10 T F	1570 49.3 115.4 1:37.1 3uHc	9-5½ 7-4 9-10 7-9½	K Mohammed	128	6/1 35	3 9 mirror of,128,1¼,gabby's gi,123,½,visionary,120

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.2 (easy), Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

### 2. LIFE IS GREAT (BT) 117lb 8/1 A Trotman ( 76 : 3, 10, 9) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 23

4YO, CH C (Mar 27) JANAK/CINNAMON JANE (THADY QUILL)

**Breeder:** TYRELL MCDONALD & KEVIN HILL

**Groom:** ANTHONY CRONEY **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** HUNTSMEN FARMS

**Colours:** Navy Blue Body with White Stripes, Navy Blue Sleeves, and Navy Blue Cap with White Pom Pom.

	Dirt	Turf
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 17 : 1, 4, 4, \$31,875	
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 11 : 1, 1, 0, \$12,435	
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 30 : 2, 5, 4, \$44,310	

8Dec23	GS2 T GF	1800 54.2 122.4 2:06.2 3uHc	1-2 1-½ 3-½ 3-2¼	A Trotman	123	BT 9/1 23	3 12 i'm sid,119,1¼,cap rocat,125,½,life is gr,123
30Nov23	GS6 T F	1570 49.4 115.4 1:38.3 3u3y+25&lr	6-3¼ 7-5 5-4¼ 6-4½	K Mohammed	119	T 9/2 24	7 12 riddick,120,1¼,virginia p,128,¾,vitarrosa,114
3Nov23	GS6 T GF	1100 26.3 53.2 1:12.0 3uHc	3-1½ 4-1¼ -- 8-11	A Trotman	128	BT 9/2 26	9 12 visionary,120,4¾,seventeenm,123,1¼,oberoi,121
9Sep23	GS3 T F	1800 51.0 115.4 1:55.0 3uHc	2-1 2-¾ 6-- 8-12	A Trotman	128	BT 5/2 28	6 9 scarface,117,¾,cap rocat,123,3½,visionary,114
12Aug23	GS2 T GS	1800 53.2 117.3 2:00.1 3u3y+25&lr	2-2 2-hd 1-1 2-¾	A Trotman	123	BT 2/1 30	2 6 super heig,118,¾,life is gr,123,4,seventeenm,121
1Aug23	GS6 T S	1570 50.2 116.4 1:43.3 3u3y+25&lr	2-1 2-2 2-nk ---	R Thorpe*	123	BT 3/1 JF	11 12 seventeenm,127,2¾,oberoi,122,1¼,edelweiss,128
15Jul23	GS4 T F	1100 25.4 50.2 1:07.0 3uHc	4-2½ 3-2 -- 2-2¼	A Trotman	129	BT 3/1 30	1 8 hard knock,121,2¼,life is gr,129,2,oberoi,125
1Jul23	GS3 T G	1570 50.0 115.1 1:40.0 3uHc	1-1¼ -- -- 2-¾	A Trotman	128	BT 3/1 30	5 10 super heig,127,¾,life is gr,128,¾,temple dan,112

**Workouts:** Oct28 Breezed 400m (2F) 25.2 (easy)

**3. PROMINENT (T) 110lb** 2/1 ----- (0 : 0, 0, 0) **R Deane** (175 : 22, 15, 22) **Rating: 15**

5YO, B H (Apr 28) ARISTODEMUS/POSITIVE (SURYA BHAGWAN)

**Breeder:** KENNY JOSEPH  
**Groom:** TERRY CUMMINS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. ADAM DEANE

**Colours:** Black Body with Yellow Seams, Black Sleeves with Yellow Stars, Black Cap with Yellow Star.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 14 : 1, 1, 0, \$12,045
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 10 : 0, 0, 2, \$3,990
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 30 : 1, 1, 2, \$17,355

<u>8Dec23</u> GS2 T GF 1800 54.2 122.4 2:06.2 3uHc 12-8 12-8¾ 7-7¾ 7-9¾ E Daniel 115 T 28/1 <b>15</b> 12 12 i'm sid,119,1¾,cap rocat,125,½,life is gr,123
9Sep23 GS3 T F 1800 51.0 115.4 1:55.0 3uHc 7-4¾ 8-5¼ 9-- 9-15 E Daniel 112 V 33/1 <b>15</b> 5 9 scarface,117,¾,cap rocat,123,3½,visionary,114
<u>26Aug23</u> GS2 T F 1570 50.1 116.0 1:37.4 3uHc 7-5½ 7-7¼ 5-8 5-12 E Daniel 119 14/1 <b>15</b> 8 8 scarface,114,5,thunder la,123,5,social dis,128
15Jul23 GS2 T F 1800 50.3 116.4 1:57.0 3uHc 7-6¼ 6-6½ 7-8 7-18 K Mohammed 112 V 24/1 <b>15</b> 3 8 scarface,119,½,fly me to,119,5¾,jackmanann,123
17Jun23 GS1 T GF 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.1 3uHc 8-8 7-4¾ -- 7-4¾ A Trotman 119 11/1 <b>15</b> 5 8 midnite ch,119,ns,oberoi,126,½,hard knock,120
<u>3Jun23</u> GS1 T G 1800 50.0 116.1 1:55.3 3uHc 7-12 7-12 6-6½ 5-5¾ S Bellamy* 109 V 10/1 <b>15</b> 4 9 rockin rob,110,1¾,thunder la,116,¾,pink panth,116
29Apr23 GS7 T G 1100 25.3 49.3 1:07.0 3uHc 11-7¾ 11-12 -- 9-9¼ KKelly* 112 V 33/1 <b>16</b> 10 12 edelweiss,125,½,hard knock,116,5,oberoi,125
1Apr23 GS4 T F 1570 51.0 117.4 1:38.3 3uHc 5-5½ 5-4 5-4 5-4¼ A Trotman 125 V 6/1 <b>20</b> 6 6 temple dan,115,1½,scarface,115,1¼,thunder la,123

**Workouts:** Nov27 Breezed 400m (2F) 27.0 (easy)

**4. PURE FRESH MILK 127lb** 25/1 \*\*\***SCRATCHED**\*\*\* (0 : 0, 0, 0) **A Nunes** (128 : 16, 19, 17) **Rating: 35**

3YO, CH F (Apr 26) ARISTODEMUS/FRESH MILK (JANAK)

**Breeder:** MCDONALD STEVENSON  
**Groom:** COURTNEY CHAMBERS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MESSRS. STEPHAN NARINESINGH, ANDREW. S. NUNES & JOHN PATRICK DRAKE & RAJENDRA POONAI

**Colours:** White Body with Red Maple Leaf, Red Sleeves and Red Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 2 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 0, 0, 1, \$2,100

<u>30Nov23</u> GS3 T F 1570 50.3 116.0 1:38.2 3u3y+25&lr 11-9¾ 10-10 11-13 12-41 M Badal* 123 T 13/1 <b>35</b> 2 12 seventeenm,123,1½,scarface,121,sh,amaretta,121
<u>3Jun23</u> GS5 T G 1570 49.2 114.4 1:38.0 3owi3ymNB 9-10 10-12 9-d 9-34 Rickey Wal 118 P 9/1 <b>35</b> 10 12 manx,123,nk,harley's d,118,½,priscilla,115
<u>29Apr23</u> GS4 T G 1100 25.3 49.1 1:07.1 3owi3ymNB 5-3 7-8 -- 7-18 A Daniel* 111 T 7/1 <b>37</b> 3 9 order of s,123,¾,red force,123,½,leah,114
18Mar23 GS4 T F 1100 25.0 50.0 1:08.4 3owi3ymNB 5-7¾ 5-10 -- 3-3¼ A Daniel* 111 VT 18/1 <b>40</b> 2 8 binary cod,118,1¾,leah,114,1½,pure fresh,111
4Mar23 GS3 T F 1570 50.0 113.4 1:40.0 3owi3ymNB 6-4 4-6½ 7-14 10-32 R Knights* 116 V 19/1 <b>40</b> 3 12 drogon,126,sh,caribbean,123,2¼,binary cod,118
<u>4Feb23</u> GS1 T F 1100 25.2 48.2 1:08.4 3owi3ymNB -- -- -- -- THazelwood 114 T -- <b>WD</b> 2 8 northern l,118,2¼,leah,114,1½,milk for y,116
10Dec22 GS2 T F 1570 49.3 116.4 1:41.0 2owi2ymNB 7-10 8-12 7-13 7-ns A Daniel* 111 T 14/1 7 11 another bu,121,ns,northern l,112,ns,caribbean,114
19Nov22 GS2 T G 1100 25.0 48.3 1:06.3 2owi2ym 7-14 7-d -- 7-30 A Daniel* 110 T 25/1 8 9 matilda,112,11¾,beright ba,118,3,curfew,110

**Workouts:**

**5. CALMA (T) 120lb** 30/1 **A Daniel** (113 : 16, 19, 17) **R Lovell** (167 : 21, 17, 15) **Rating: 28**

3YO, CH F (Jan 1) ASTON MARTIN/AMANPOUR (KIT FISTO)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE  
**Groom:** DEIGO KELLMAN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Pink Body with Turquoise Chevrons, Pink Sleeves & Pink Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 8 : 0, 0, 0, \$1,200

<u>30Nov23</u> GS3 T F 1570 50.3 116.0 1:38.2 3u3y+25&lr 2-2 2-4 9-12 11-35 D-S GASKIN 122 TH 25/1 <b>28</b> 12 12 seventeenm,123,1½,scarface,121,sh,amaretta,121
<u>3Nov23</u> GS3 T GF 1570 51.2 117.1 1:40.2 3u3y+m 9-6½ 8-12 7-13 6-28 S Bellamy* 103 TH 18/1 <b>33</b> 4 10 rare nicke,123,6½,milk for y,116,2¼,crime watc,111
16Sep23 GS6 T F 1100 24.1 48.4 1:07.3 3u3y+m 8-6½ 9-7 -- 6-8¼ R Knights* 114 TP 24/1 <b>36</b> 9 11 early rise,116,2¾,rare nicke,130,½,beright ba,111
9Sep23 GS6 T F 1800 48.4 115.3 1:55.0 3uCr 1-hd 5-5 9-- 9-29 R Knights* 114 TP 18/1 <b>37</b> 7 10 crystal vi,122,9,crime watc,114,hd,early rise,118
12Aug23 GS6 T GS 1100 25.1 49.3 1:09.2 3owi3ymNB 9-9 10-14 -- 9-27 THazelwood 120 BT 13/1 <b>41</b> 7 12 lovely,118,9,red force,123,1¾,whata week,120
15Jul23 GS6 T F 1570 48.2 115.3 1:40.1 3owi3ym 7-5 7-5 7-12 7-33 R Hughes 118 BT 3/1 <b>43</b> 2 8 war party,123,3,border tow,116,6,bromefield,120
<u>1Jul23</u> GS4 T G 1100 25.0 49.2 1:09.4 3owi3ym 7-4¾ 6-7 -- 7-21 A Trotman 118 T 5/1 <b>45</b> 13 10 leah,115,1¼,early rise,116,6,beright ba,123
18Mar23 GS4 T F 1100 25.0 50.0 1:08.4 3owi3ymNB 8-d 7-16 -- 4-5½ A Trotman 118 T 17/1 <b>45</b> 8 8 binary cod,118,1¾,leah,114,1½,pure fresh,111

**Workouts:**

**6. BALI HAI (T) 128lb** 18/1 **R Hughes** (123 : 26, 21, 18) **R Lovell** (167 : 21, 17, 15) **Rating:** 34

5YO, CH M (Jan 29) JANAK/LA CHATELAINE (BORISTENES)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE

**Groom:** ROMELL HAREWOOD **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Green Body with Red Sash, Gold Sleeves, Red Cap.

Date	Grade	Sex	Age	Wt	Time	Dist	Opponent	Result	Trainer	Track	Time	Dist	Opponent	Result
8Dec23	GS7	T	GF	1100	25.1	49.2	1:13.2	3u3y+45&lr	2-4	2-nk	--	4-4	R Knights*	115 T 15/1 <b>34</b> 12 12 impeachmen,128,1¾,donna's tr,126,1¾,priceless,120
9Sep23	GS5	T	F	1100	25.1	48.3	1:06.0	3u3y+45&lr	3-2	6-4¾	--	9-22	THazelwood	122 T 37/1 <b>36</b> 8 10 impeachmen,129,½,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121
12Aug23	GS5	T	GS	1100	24.3	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&lr	5-4¼	6-4	4--	12-26	A Trotman	121 T 12/1 <b>40</b> 7 12 moon dust,123,¾,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
1Jul23	GS5	T	G	1100	25.2	50.2	1:09.0	3u3y+45&lr	1-½	1-1	--	7-2¾	J Beckles	127 T 24/1 <b>42</b> 14 12 rightontim,127,hd,edelweiss,120,hd,donna's tr,123
3Jun23	GS6	T	G	1100	24.3	48.4	1:08.0	4u4yo+m	3-3	2-¾	--	1-¾	R Hughes	120 T 7/2 <b>42</b> 3 11 bali hai,120,¾,tara's red,110,hd,dream lake,117
15Apr23	GS6	T	F	1570	49.1	114.0	1:37.3	4u4yo+m	2-1	1-nk	3-nk	6-11	KCarter	123 T 6/1 <b>40</b> 16 12 cheetara,123,¾,wall stree,120,½,red eagle,118
4Feb23	GS4	T	F	1100	25.3	48.0	1:07.0	4u4yo+m	6-3	6-6	--	5-5	N'Rico Prescod	128 T 2/1 <b>42</b> 11 11 intuition,119,2,spend d mo,117,¾,decepi'a's,128
2Jan23	GS5	T	S	1100	26.4	52.1	1:13.2	4u4yo+m	3-1½	3-3¼	--	2-1¼	N'Rico Prescod	125 T 9/2 <b>43</b> 7 10 prominent,103,1¼,bali hai,125,1¾,tommasi,123

**Workouts:** Dec2 Breezed 400m (2F) 29.0 (easy)

**7. DRAC'S GIRL 123lb** 28/1 **LEdwards** (35 : 3, 1, 2) **R Deane** (175 : 22, 15, 22) **Rating:** 31

3YO, BR F (Mar 27) BRAM STOKER/ROCK FOREVER (SAINT ANDDAN)

**Breeder:** BRIGHTON BLOODSTOCK

**Groom:** TERRY CUMMINS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. ADAM DEANE

**Colours:** Black Body with Yellow Seams, Black Sleeves with Yellow Stars, Black Cap with Yellow Star.

Date	Grade	Sex	Age	Wt	Time	Dist	Opponent	Result	Trainer	Track	Time	Dist	Opponent	Result
30Nov23	GS6	T	F	1570	49.4	115.4	1:38.3	3u3y+25&lr	5-3	10-6¼	11-d	11-44	M Badal*	120 18/1 <b>31</b> 13 12 riddick,120,1¼,virginia p,128,¾,vitarrosa,114
3Nov23	GS5	T	GF	1570	50.1	117.0	1:40.1	3u3y+m	2-1½	2-2½	3-6½	7-31	A Trotman	114 9/1 <b>31</b> 10 10 jerusalema,128,11,star conte,122,2,dream lake,108
16Sep23	GS6	T	F	1100	24.1	48.4	1:07.3	3u3y+m	9-6½	6-2¾	--	4-4	S Bellamy*	103 29/1 <b>33</b> 7 11 early rise,116,2¾,rare nicke,130,½,beright ba,111
26Aug23	GS5	T	F	1800	49.3	114.3	1:56.3	3owi3ymNB	4-3¼	5-10	8-15	9-ns	K Mohammed	112 51/1 <b>33</b> 2 9 caribbean,117,ns,early rise,123,ns,star conte,123
15Jul23	GS6	T	F	1570	48.2	115.3	1:40.1	3owi3ym	6-3½	8-9	8-d	8-44	A Trotman	118 16/1 <b>35</b> 4 8 war party,123,3,border tow,116,6,bromefield,120
17Jun23	GS4	T	GF	1800	51.0	117.2	1:55.3	3owi3ym	10-12	9-8¾	9-15	9-40	KKelly*	111 79/1 <b>40</b> 10 10 social med,116,2,priscilla,115,7,war party,123
29Apr23	GS4	T	G	1100	25.3	49.1	1:07.1	3owi3ymNB	8-5	6-6	--	8-18	LEdwards*	115 V 17/1 <b>45</b> 9 9 order of s,123,¾,red force,123,½,leah,114
15Apr23	GS1	T	F	1100	25.2	49.1	1:06.3	3oCr	5-4½	6-10	--	6-28	LEdwards*	110 5/1 <b>45</b> 1 6 major dan,123,¾,a. p. azna,122,¾,northern l,112

**Workouts:**

**8. VISIONARY (VT) 120lb** 9/2 **N'Rico Prescod** (33 : 4, 5, 4) **R Lovell** (167 : 21, 17, 15) **Rating:** 26

7YO, GR/RN H (Feb 10) HE'S HAD ENOUGH/LINDY STARZ (JUMP START)

**Breeder:** STEVE SAMAROO

**Groom:** KARLITOS ADAMSON **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. MARK GOODRIDGE SC

**Colours:** Turquoise & Black Squares, Turquoise Sleeves, Black Cap.

Date	Grade	Sex	Age	Wt	Time	Dist	Opponent	Result	Trainer	Track	Time	Dist	Opponent	Result
3Nov23	GS6	T	GF	1100	26.3	53.2	1:12.0	3uHc	4-4¾	1-½	--	1-4¾	R Hughes	120 5/1 <b>26</b> 1 12 visionary,120,¾,seventeenm,123,1¼,oberoi,121
9Sep23	GS3	T	F	1800	51.0	115.4	1:55.0	3uHc	4-2¼	3-1¾	3--	3-4¼	A Daniel*	114 VT 8/1 <b>20</b> 9 9 scarf,117,¾,cap rocat,123,¾,visionary,114
17Jun23	GS1	T	GF	1100	24.4	49.0	1:07.1	3uHc	6-6¼	6-4¾	--	6-4	D Lopez	129 VT 5/1 <b>21</b> 6 8 midnite ch,119,ns,oberoi,126,½,hard knock,120
3Jun23	GS1	T	G	1800	50.0	116.1	1:55.3	3uHc	8-14	8-14	8-7½	6-7	R Hughes	128 T 3/1 <b>25</b> 5 9 rockin rob,110,1¾,thunder la,116,¾,pink panth,116
29Apr23	GS7	T	G	1100	25.3	49.3	1:07.0	3uHc	7-6	7-5	--	4-5¾	R Hughes	129 VT 4/1 <b>28</b> 8 12 edelweiss,125,½,hard knock,116,5,oberoi,125
1Apr23	GS2	T	F	1800	51.0	117.4	1:56.4	3uHc	3-1¼	2-nk	4-5	4-5½	R Hughes	123 VT 2/1 <b>29</b> 1 6 shakedemup,116,2½,super heig,120,1½,seventeenm,128
18Mar23	GS1	T	F	1570	49.2	114.1	1:37.1	3uHc	7-7	8-6½	8-8¾	5-6¼	A Daniel*	123 VT 2/1 <b>31</b> 3 9 riddick,121,1,shakedemup,119,2¼,edelweiss,120
4Mar23	GS10	T	F	1570	49.3	115.4	1:37.1	3uHc	6-3½	2-2	3-2	3-2¼	RMayers*	120 VT 3/1 <b>31</b> 1 9 mirror of,128,1¾,gabby's gi,123,½,visionary,120

**Workouts:**

**9. SOCIAL DISTANCE (BT) 110lb 3/1 ----- (0 : 0, 0, 0) A Nunes (128 : 16, 19, 17) Rating: 15**

4YO, DK B C (Feb 28) ARISTODEMUS/SHE'S EVEN BLUE (EVEN THE SCORE)

**Breeder:** LADY SEALE  
**Groom:** ONEIL LAYNE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** LADY SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Turquoise Sleeves, Black Cap.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 11 : 0, 0, 2, \$4,860
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 6 : 1, 0, 0, \$9,450
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 21 : 1, 0, 2, \$16,990

8Dec23	GS2 T GF	1800	54.2	122.4	2:06.2	3uHc	4-3	2-1/2	5-4 1/2	6-9 1/4	R Thorpe*	112	TP	24/1	15	9	12	i'm sid,119,1 3/4,cap rocat,125,1/2,life is gr,123
30Nov23	GS6 T F	1570	49.4	115.4	1:38.3	3u3y+25&l	7-4 1/4	4-3 1/2	10-8 3/4	8-10	KKelly*	112	TP	15/1	17	4	12	riddick,120,1 1/4,virginia p,128,3/4,vitarrosa,114
3Nov23	GS6 T GF	1100	26.3	53.2	1:12.0	3uHc	1-hd	3-3/4	--	7-10	D Lopez	122	T	5/1	19	15	12	visionary,120,4 3/4,seventeenm,123,1 1/4,oberoi,121
16Sep23	GS3 T F	1100	24.3	49.0	1:07.0	3u3y+25&l	2-1	2-1 1/2	--	4-6	R Williams	130	T	2/1	20	1	6	thunder la,127,1 3/4,vitarrosa,119,1/2,temple dan,120
26Aug23	GS2 T F	1570	50.1	116.0	1:37.4	3uHc	4-2 1/4	2-2 1/4	3-1 1/2	3-10	R Williams	128	T	3/1	22	5	8	scarface,114,5,thunder la,123,5,social dis,128
12Aug23	GS2 T GS	1800	53.2	117.3	2:00.1	3u3y+25&l	1-2	1-hd	6-8 1/2	6-28	R Williams	118		5/1	24	1	6	super heig,118,3/4,life is gr,123,4,seventeenm,121
18Mar23	GS8 T F	1100	24.3	50.0	1:06.2	4uHc	10-9 1/2	10-11	--	8-12	DBynoe*	114	BT	14/1	24	9	11	gabby's gi,111,3/4,intuition,123,1,jack ruby,119
4Mar23	GS8 T F	1570	49.0	114.4	1:38.0	3uHc	6-4 1/4	5-3	5-3 1/4	6-7 1/2	D Croney*	112	BT	6/1	25	3	10	virginia p,121,1/2,quality st,123,1 1/4,life is gr,118

**Workouts:** Nov25 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.2 (easy), Nov24 Breezed 400m (2F) 26.2 (easy)

**10. EVERLEIGH (VT) 131lb 2/1 ----- (0 : 0, 0, 0) R Lovell (167 : 21, 17, 15) Rating: 36**

3YO, B F (Jan 1) ASTON MARTIN/FULL CIRCLE (CAPTAIN CHARLIE)

**Breeder:** PETER ODLE  
**Groom:** ROGER IFILL **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MELROSE RACING

**Colours:** Grey Body with Three Turquoise Start, Turquoise Sleeves with Grey Band and Cuffs and Turquoise Cap with Grey Peak.

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 8 : 1, 0, 0, \$8,250
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 4 : 0, 2, 0, \$11,374
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 12 : 1, 2, 0, \$19,624

8Dec23	GS7 T GF	1100	25.1	49.2	1:13.2	3u3y+45&l	9-10	8-6 1/2	--	7-9 1/2	N'Rico Prescod	121	V	16/1	36	6	12	impeachmen,128,1 1/4,donna's tr,126,1 3/4,priceless,120
3Nov23	GS4 T GF	1800	53.1	118.2	1:57.1	3u3y+45&l	2-nk	2-1/2	8-7	10-20	A Trotman	120	TP	30/1	39	4	11	priceless,117,nk,high veloc,122,1 1/4,red eagle,122
16Sep23	GS8 T F	1800	52.0	116.4	1:54.0	3u3y+55&l	10-13	8-8 3/4	7-5	7-11	Rickey Wal	110	P	18/1	43	5	11	mirror of,121,1 1/2,hot steppe,117,1 1/4,wall stree,114
9Sep23	GS2 T F	1100	24.1	49.0	1:06.4	3u3y+nw2	6-8 3/4	7-10	--	5-3 3/4	R Hughes	118	V	5/1	45	8	9	lovely,111,sh,big chiefa,123,sh,priceless,121
17Jun23	GS3 T GF	1570	49.0	115.0	1:38.2	3oCr	6-5 1/2	6-4 1/2	6-5 3/4	5-3 3/4	Rickey Wal	118	VTD	2/1	47	9	6	harley's d,115,3/4,order of s,116,2,northern l,115
29Apr23	GS8 T G	1800	50.3	115.4	1:54.4	3oStksRaceNB	9-8 3/4	5-4 3/4	9-9	9-ns	A Bishop*	119	B	16/1	50	7	9	indelible,119,ns,letitbeme,119,ns,caribbean,123
4Mar23	GS6 T F	1570	50.2	115.0	1:37.0	3oCrNB	4-2	4-2	5-4 1/2	8-22	N'Rico Prescod	118	B	11/1	50	7	8	indelible,119,1/2,matilda,118,6,amaretta,118
28Jan23	GS1 T F	1570	50.3	115.0	1:39.1	3owi3ym	4-1 3/4	2-1	2-nk	1-4 1/4	N'Rico Prescod	118	B	3/1	53	3	10	everleigh,118,4 1/4,northern l,118,1,priscilla,118

**Workouts:**

**11. STORM FORCE 118lb 9/1 R Williams (94 : 19, 14, 11) HSByno (37 : 6, 7, 2) Rating: 24**

7YO, CH H (Mar 28) JANAK/HOLY POLE CAT (FOREST WILDCAT)

**Breeder:** MAURICE BURKE  
**Groom:** RONNIE TROTMAN **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** SIR DAVID SEALE

**Colours:** Black Body, Red Sleeves, Black Cap

	<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 15 : 1, 3, 0, \$22,030
2022	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 11 : 1, 1, 0, \$10,530
Lifetime	0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 43 : 4, 5, 1, \$54,220

30Nov23	GS6 T F	1570	49.4	115.4	1:38.3	3u3y+25&l	3-1 3/4	3-1 3/4	7-5 1/4	9-11	RMayers*	121	22/1	24	6	12	riddick,120,1 1/4,virginia p,128,3/4,vitarrosa,114
3Nov23	GS6 T GF	1100	26.3	53.2	1:12.0	3uHc	2-hd	2-1/2	--	6-10	R Williams	129	5/1	26	3	12	visionary,120,4 3/4,seventeenm,123,1 1/4,oberoi,121
9Sep23	GS5 T F	1100	25.1	48.3	1:06.0	3u3y+45&l	2-nk	3-1	--	8-6	R Knights*	114	4/1	29	4	10	impeachmen,129,1/2,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121
26Aug23	GS8 T F	1100	24.1	49.3	1:06.3	3uHc	2-nk	2-1 1/2	--	4-ns	R Williams	127	7/2	32	6	11	hard knock,123,ns,edelweiss,122,ns,princess j,123
12Aug23	GS5 T GS	1100	24.3	49.2	1:08.3	3u3y+50&l	6-5 1/4	7-5	--	10-15	S Bellamy*	108	8/1	33	11	12	moondust,123,3/4,golden tou,129,1,queen just,123
15Jul23	GS8 T F	1100	24.1	48.2	1:05.1	3u3y+40&l	3-1 1/2	2-2	--	2-2 1/4	R Williams	125	6/1	36	2	7	storm catc,122,2 1/4,storm forc,125,1 1/4,impeachmen,133
1Jul23	GS5 T G	1100	25.2	50.2	1:09.0	3u3y+45&l	3-1 1/2	6-2 1/2	--	10-7 3/4	R Williams	123	7/1	36	4	12	rightontim,127,hd,edelweiss,120,hd,donna's tr,123
3Jun23	GS4 T G	1570	50.4	115.4	1:38.0	3u3y+45&l	2-1	5-4 1/2	7-4 1/4	10-18	D Croney*	114	24/1	39	6	11	high veloc,119,1/2,quality st,119,1,pussykat,128

**Workouts:**

**12. HARD KNOCK LIFE (V) 133lb 5/2 ---- (0 : 0, 0, 0) G Goddard (25 : 2, 1, 5) Rating: 36**

5YO, B G (Feb 20) SHARED ADVENTURE/MOST WANTED (SOUTHERN GLORY)

**Breeder:** SHAWN GAMBLE  
**Groom:** SHAWN LOVELL **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** ALL UH WE SYNDICATE

**Colours:** Blue Body with Gold Braids, Gold and Black Epaulettes, Blue Sleeves and Gold Cap

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 10 : 2, 1, 2, \$22,935
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 7 : 1, 0, 0, \$7,425
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 19 : 3, 1, 2, \$30,360

<u>8Dec23</u> GS7 T GF 1100 25.1 49.2 1:13.2 3u3y+45&lr 3-6 4-2¼ -- 6-7¼ A Daniel* 115 V 7/2 <b>36</b> 7 12 impeachmen,128,1¾,donna's tr,126,1¾,priceless,120
9Sep23 GS5 T F 1100 25.1 48.3 1:06.0 3u3y+45&lr 5-3½ 4-2¼ -- 3-½ J Beckles 121 B 9/5 <b>36</b> 10 10 impeachmen,129,½,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121
<u>26Aug23</u> GS8 T F 1100 24.1 49.3 1:06.3 3uHc 1-nk 1-1½ -- 1-ns J Beckles 123 B 7/2 <b>36</b> 3 11 hard knock,123,ns,edelweiss,122,ns,princess j,123
15Jul23 GS4 T F 1100 25.4 50.2 1:07.0 3uHc 2-1 1-1½ -- 1-2¼ R Williams 121 B 5/1 <b>29</b> 6 8 hard knock,121,2¼,life is gr,129,2,oberoi,125
<u>17Jun23</u> GS1 T GF 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.1 3uHc 4-4¼ 4-1¼ -- 3-½ R Thorpe* 120 B 8/5 <b>22</b> 1 8 midnite ch,119,ns,oberoi,126,½,hard knock,120
<u>29Apr23</u> GS7 T G 1100 25.3 49.3 1:07.0 3uHc 1-2 3-1¼ -- 2-½ R Thorpe* 116 B 31/1 <b>23</b> 16 12 edelweiss,125,½,hard knock,116,5,oberoi,125
4Mar23 GS8 T F 1570 49.0 114.4 1:38.0 3uHc 7-4¼ 8-7 8-8½ 9-15 X Forde* 114 V 15/1 <b>23</b> 11 10 virginia p,121,½,quality st,123,1¼,life is gr,118
4Feb23 GS3 T F 1570 50.4 115.4 1:38.4 3u3y+25&lr 4-2 8-3½ 9-7¾ 6-4 E Daniel 123 29/1 <b>27</b> 8 10 virginia p,123,¾,riddick,111,2¼,social dis,119

**Workouts:**

**13. AMARETTA 123lb 6/1 Rickey Walcott (109 : 25, 23, 8) R Deane (175 : 22, 15, 22) Rating: 31**

3YO, BR F (Jan 21) ROCAMADOUR/REBOUND (BOOMERANG)

**Breeder:** SIR CHARLES WILLIAMS  
**Groom:** ANTHONY CRONEY **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. ARJAY

**Colours:** Yellow Body with Purple Spots, Yellow Sleeves with Purple Spots and Yellow Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 13 : 0, 0, 3, \$13,001
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 5 : 1, 0, 2, \$16,500
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 18 : 1, 0, 5, \$29,501

8Dec23 GS2 T GF 1800 54.2 122.4 2:06.2 3uHc 2-2 3-1¼ 10-11 8-18 D Croney* 123 8/1 <b>31</b> 4 12 i'm sid,119,1¾,cat rocat,125,½,life is gr,123
30Nov23 GS3 T F 1570 50.3 116.0 1:38.2 3u3y+25&lr 4-3¾ 3-5 1-1 3-1½ K Mohammed 121 9/1 <b>31</b> 9 12 seventeen m,123,1½,scarface,121,sh,amaretta,121
<u>3Nov23</u> GS4 T GF 1800 53.1 118.2 1:57.1 3u3y+45&lr 4-2¼ 3-1¾ 10-8½ 9-20 Rickey Wal 112 14/1 <b>32</b> 5 11 priceless,117,nk,high veloc,122,1¼,red eagle,122
16Sep23 GS5 T F 1800 49.3 116.2 1:56.0 3u3y+40&lr 3-2 3-7½ 10-6½ 11-15 R Williams 121 12/1 <b>36</b> 10 12 rite of pa,123,nk,red eagle,125,hd,scarface,116
26Aug23 GS6 T F 1570 49.3 115.2 1:37.1 3oHcNB 5-4½ 6-7 7-9 4-16 A Trotman 110 11/1 <b>40</b> 7 7 pace,120,1½,hot steppe,120,3,matilda,123
<u>1Aug23</u> GS7 T S 2000 121.4 150.1 2:18.4 3og1StksRaceNB 4-7¾ 3-1¾ 3-2 5-11 A Bishop* 119 36/1 <b>42</b> 18 12 social med,123,1¼,hot steppe,119,5½,matilda,119
1Jul23 GS7 T G 1800 49.1 114.3 1:57.2 3og1StksRace 10-9¾ 9-10 10-11 10-27 A Trotman 119 P 45/1 <b>42</b> 12 11 matilda,119,2¼,hot steppe,119,2¾,priscilla,119
17Jun23 GS3 T GF 1570 49.0 115.0 1:38.2 3oCr 1-1½ 2-1 3-1½ 6-7½ R Williams 118 7/2 <b>44</b> 7 6 harley's d,115,¾,order of s,116,2,northern l,115

**Workouts:**

**14. MIDNITE CHICK 110lb D-S GASKIN (28 : 2, 2, 3) PBatson (17 : 1, 0, 1) Rating: 16**

10YO, CH M (Jul 5) COPY THAT/MIDNIGHT BELLE (FORTY MILE)

**Breeder:** DIANA JONES  
**Groom:** NARAD BELGRAVE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. PHILIP BATSON

**Colours:** Brown & Beige Diagonals, Brown & Beige Sash, Brown Cap with Beige Pom Pom.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 4 : 1, 0, 0, \$8,505
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 7 : 0, 2, 0, \$7,290
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 66 : 6, 11, 13, \$108,077

15Jul23 GS4 T F 1100 25.4 50.2 1:07.0 3uHc 7-4½ 6-6 -- 4-5 E Daniel 115 5/1 <b>16</b> 2 8 hard knock,121,2¼,life is gr,129,2,oberoi,125
<u>17Jun23</u> GS1 T GF 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.1 3uHc 2-2 2-¾ -- 1-ns R Hughes 119 6/1 <b>16</b> 8 8 midnite ch,119,ns,oberoi,126,½,hard knock,120
<u>1Apr23</u> GS4 T F 1570 51.0 117.4 1:38.3 3uHc 2-1½ 2-2 2-1 6-5¾ R Hughes 122 B 5/2 <b>15</b> 5 6 temple dan,115,1½,scarface,115,1¼,thunder la,123
2Jan23 GS8 T S 1570 52.0 117.1 1:47.3 3u3y+25&lr 2-1½ 1-nk 3-1½ 5-2¾ D Croney* 118 B 6/1 <b>19</b> 8 11 scarface,117,¾,riddick,128,1¼,provence,126
10Dec22 GS1 T F 1100 25.2 49.2 1:08.2 3u3y+25&lr 6-6½ 6-7 -- 8-5¾ A Perch* 130 B 3/1 <b>20</b> 4 9 provence,128,nk,scarface,118,2¼,marie auro,121
<u>26Nov22</u> GS6 T F 1570 50.1 115.3 1:38.1 3u3y+30&lr 1-1¼ 1-1½ 3-nk 9-11 E Daniel 117 B 5/1 <b>22</b> 3 11 bonita bay,122,ns,shakedemup,121,1¼,riddick,123
<u>11Jun22</u> GS1 T F 1100 24.2 49.0 1:06.2 3uHc -- -- -- 2-2¼ E Daniel 123 B 7/2 <b>22</b> 5 7 future sta,122,2¼,midnite ch,123,¾,scarface,127
<u>2May22</u> GS4 T GF 1100 26.1 50.2 1:09.2 3uHc -- -- -- 6-6 E Daniel 120 B 9/2 <b>22</b> 10 10 gold star,126,¾,edelweiss,120,1½,future sta,125

**Workouts:**



**18. JOHN HOSS 127lb \*\*\*SCRATCHED\*\*\* (0 : 0, 0, 0) S-Hall (14 : 2, 0, 2) Rating: 35**

3YO, B G (Jan 17) WILD CAT TEA/BANDANNA DAY (BANDSMAN)

**Breeder:** JOHN HUMPHREY  
**Groom:** ALBERT COLLYMORE **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** MR. SEAN HALL

**Colours:** Green & Red Body, Yellow Sleeves & Collar, Black Cap.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 6 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 6 : 0, 0, 0, \$0

16Sep23 GS7 T F 1100 24.4 49.0 1:07.2 3u3y+m 3-1 5-2¼ -- 9-13 D Croney\* 115 T 41/1 **35** 1 12 red force,119,nk,star conte,116,½,border tow,117  
 9Sep23 GS5 T F 1100 25.1 48.3 1:06.0 3u3y+45&lr 9-8½ 10-15 -- 10-46 S Bellamy\* 118 BT 28/1 **40** 3 10 impeachmen,129,½,edelweiss,120,sh,hard knock,121  
 1Jul23 GS4 T G 1100 25.0 49.2 1:09.4 3owi3ym 4-3¼ 5-6 -- 5-12 LEdwards\* 120 VT 19/1 **45** 3 10 leah,115,1¼,early rise,116,6,beright ba,123  
 29Apr23 GS4 T G 1100 25.3 49.1 1:07.1 3owi3ymNB 7-4 8-8 -- 6-17 D Lopez 123 T 25/1 **45** 10 9 order of s,123,¾,red force,123,½,leah,114  
 18Mar23 GS4 T F 1100 25.0 50.0 1:08.4 3owi3ymNB 6-8¾ 6-12 -- 6-7¼ D Lopez 123 T 38/1 **50** 9 8 binary cod,118,1¾,leah,114,1½,pure fresh,111  
 4Mar23 GS3 T F 1570 50.0 113.4 1:40.0 3owi3ymNB 11-11 11-d 12-d 12-74 LeveyS 126 21/1 **50** 2 12 drogon,126,sh,caribbean,123,2¼,binary cod,118

**Workouts:** Dec16 Breezed 400m (2F) 28.0 (easy)

**19. JACKMANANNYGAP 110lb ----- (0 : 0, 0, 0) HNicholls (24 : 1, 1, 3) Rating: 15**

8YO, B G (Jan 31) JANAK/MRS. B (CAPTAIN CHARLIE)

**Breeder:** RAPHAEL GREENE  
**Groom:** RENEE ROBERTS **Farm:** (not assigned)

**Owner:** THE ESTATE OF STEPHEN KELLMAN

**Colours:** Brown Body with Beige Sash, Beige Sleeves, Beige Cap with Brown Pom Pom.

<b>Dirt</b>	<b>Turf</b>
2023 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2023 17 : 0, 0, 1, \$5,370
2022 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	2022 11 : 0, 1, 2, \$7,930
Lifetime 0 : 0, 0, 0, \$0	Lifetime 78 : 7, 8, 15, \$163,380

8Dec23 GS2 T GF 1800 54.2 122.4 2:06.2 3uHc 5-4 4-1¼ 4-3 4-4½ S Bellamy\* 108 BT 8/1 **15** 1 12 i'm sid,119,1¾,cap rocat,125,½,life is gr,123  
 30Nov23 GS3 T F 1570 50.3 116.0 1:38.2 3u3y+25&lr 1-2 1-4 4-1 5-5½ D Prescod\* 112 BT 8/1 **15** 3 12 seventeenm,123,1½,scarface,121,sh,amaretta,121  
 16Sep23 GS3 T F 1100 24.3 49.0 1:07.0 3u3y+25&lr 5-3½ 6-5½ -- 6-8¾ D Prescod\* 117 VTD 5/1 **15** 8 6 thunder la,127,1¾,vitarrosa,119,½,temple dan,120  
 9Sep23 GS3 T F 1800 51.0 115.4 1:55.0 3uHc 6-4 5-3½ 7-- 6-9 D Prescod\* 112 VTD 7/1 **19** 8 9 scarface,117,¾,cap rocat,123,3½,visionary,114  
 26Aug23 GS2 T F 1570 50.1 116.0 1:37.4 3uHc 8-10 8-10 6-10 4-12 D Prescod\* 118 BT 8/1 **19** 7 8 scarface,114,5,thunder la,123,5,social dis,128  
 1Aug23 GS6 T S 1570 50.2 116.4 1:43.3 3u3y+25&lr 3-1¼ 7-5 10-12 8-16 D Prescod\* 116 BT 8/1 **21** 6 12 seventeenm,127,2¾,oberoi,122,1¼,edelweiss,128  
 15Jul23 GS2 T F 1800 50.3 116.4 1:57.0 3uHc 3-3½ 3-3 4-3 3-6¼ R Knights\* 123 BT 7/2 **22** 6 8 scarface,119,½,fly me to,119,5¾,jackmanann,123  
 1Jul23 GS3 T G 1570 50.0 115.1 1:40.0 3uHc 4-2½ 3-2½ 2-hd 6-3½ R Knights\* 119 BT 6/1 **24** 7 10 super heig,127,¾,life is gr,128,¾,temple dan,112

**Workouts:**

**EQUIPMENT CHANGES: #3 PROMINENT: Tongue Tie off, #5 CALMA: Hood off, #8 VISIONARY: Visor on, Tongue Tie on #9 SOCIAL DISTANCE: Tongue Tie off, #10 EVERLEIGH: Visor off, #12 HARD KNOCK LIFE: Visor off, #19 JACKMANANNYGAP: Blinkers off, Tongue Tie off**

FINAL POSITIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
TIME FRACTIONS	1/4	1/2	3/4	Mile Final
DISTANCES:				
WIN	PLACE (1 <sup>ST</sup> )	PLACE (2 <sup>ND</sup> )	PLACE (3 <sup>RD</sup> )	
FORECAST	TRIFECTA	SUPERFECTA	HI-5	
SOCA-SIX	PICK-4			



# Garrison Savannah Statistics

## 2023

### Top 10 year to date in each category

Up to and including December 25, 2023 Standings

### Horse Standings

Order	Horses	Wins	2nd	3rd	4th	Starts	Earnings
1	IT'S A GAMBLE ( 5,h)	1	0	0	0	1	\$131,275
2	SO SUAVE ( 6,h)	2	2	2	1	7	\$86,840
3	SOCIAL MEDIA ( 3,c)	2	1	1	1	9	\$79,703
4	MATILDA ( 3,f)	1	2	2	1	7	\$78,629
5	INDELIBLE ( 3,f)	4	1	1	0	6	\$76,259
6	PEOPLE'S CHAMP ( 5,h)	2	0	1	0	7	\$61,630
7	ZEEKO ( 3,c)	4	2	1	1	11	\$58,780
8	DOMINUS ( 6,h)	2	2	2	0	6	\$58,665
9	MIRROR OF THE SKY ( 5,m)	6	2	0	1	10	\$57,050
10	LETITBEME ( 3,f)	2	1	0	2	7	\$55,703

### Jockey Standings

Order	Jockeys	Wins	2nd	3rd	Starts	Earnings	Win%	Top3	Top3%
1	RASHEED HUGHES	26	21	18	123	\$467,032	21%	65	53%
2	RICKEY WALCOTT	25	23	8	109	\$397,095	23%	56	51%
3	TESHAWN HAZELWOOD	20	9	26	109	\$284,914	18%	55	50%
4	REY WILLIAMS	19	14	11	94	\$375,046	20%	44	47%
5	ARRON DANIEL	16	19	17	113	\$268,652	14%	52	46%
6	A BISHOP	7	5	5	47	\$138,970	15%	17	36%
7	RACHAAD KNIGHTS	7	5	14	86	\$118,910	8%	26	30%
8	ERIC DANIEL	6	11	14	103	\$171,350	6%	31	30%
9	RAHEEM THORPE	6	5	6	53	\$88,310	11%	17	32%
10	JARELLE BECKLES	5	9	4	44	\$121,712	11%	18	41%

## Trainer Standings

Order	Trainers	Wins	2nd	3rd	Starts	Earnings	Win%	Top3	Top3%
1	R. LOVELL	21	17	15	167	\$422,998	13%	53	32%
2	A NUNES	16	19	17	128	\$420,356	13%	52	41%
3	R PEIRCE SCM	19	23	36	186	\$388,270	10%	78	42%
4	R DEANE	22	15	22	175	\$353,974	13%	59	34%
5	V CHEESEMAN BSS	12	21	18	142	\$297,856	8%	51	36%
6	J-M COZIER	14	10	6	50	\$269,172	28%	30	60%
7	KENNY JOHN	7	20	13	106	\$206,740	7%	40	38%
8	E. WALCOTT JR.	9	5	7	59	\$126,095	15%	21	36%
9	KENNY JOSEPH	10	3	5	42	\$114,921	24%	18	43%
10	HENRY S. BYNOE	6	7	2	37	\$101,900	16%	15	41%

## Owner Standings

Order	Owners	Won	Starts	Earnings
1	SIR DAVID SEALE	16	91	\$353,069
2	MELROSE RACING	16	154	\$263,378
3	MRS. NALICIA COZIER	9	35	\$202,022
4	MR. MARK GOODRIDGE SC	4	43	\$196,790
5	MESSRS. STEVE & ALLAN MADOO	8	61	\$131,038
6	MRS. GAY SMITH	9	59	\$126,095
7	MR. KENNY JOSEPH	10	32	\$112,641
8	ROUND TABLE STUD FARM	5	38	\$110,787
9	MR. LEVI CADOGAN	6	38	\$102,285
10	FEARSOME FOURSOME	2	14	\$92,586

## Breeder Standings

Order	Breeders	Won	Starts	Earnings
1	SIR DAVID SEALE	13	65	\$264,869
2	JOHN HUMPHREY	7	70	\$219,068
3	PETER ODLE	14	129	\$210,178
4	SIR CHARLES WILLIAMS	7	69	\$164,968
5	KENNY JOSEPH	12	61	\$132,111
6	RON LOMBARDI	1	1	\$131,275
7	GAY SMITH	9	59	\$126,095
8	NAZIH ISSA	8	32	\$118,153
9	BELMONT BS, GLENVILLE BS, C MCAVOY & MB SYND	2	7	\$86,840
10	ANDRE MEDFORD	2	9	\$79,703

## Sire Standings

Order	Sires	Won	Starts	Earnings
1	ARISTODEMUS	22	146	\$335,644
2	JANAK	9	131	\$233,917
3	ALMA D'ORO	7	89	\$189,230
4	HAPPY MEMORIES	8	34	\$139,540
5	ENGLISH CHANNEL	1	1	\$131,275
6	ASHDAN	3	38	\$126,099
7	ROCAMADOUR	8	76	\$115,756
8	DERBY KITTEN	5	39	\$107,751
9	EAGLE'S PEAK	7	53	\$103,280
10	COPY THAT	8	43	\$98,636

## Dam Standings

Order	Dams	Won	Starts	Earnings
1	YES IT'S PINK	1	1	\$131,275
2	SET SAIL	8	28	\$115,033
3	LADY CONSTANCE	4	12	\$100,142
4	CORAL LADY	2	16	\$99,764
5	STYLISH ONE	2	7	\$86,840
6	STREAM KID	7	27	\$85,620
7	AREUSERIOUS	2	9	\$79,703
8	GOLDEN MOMENT	3	17	\$76,605
9	JUST DANCE	4	6	\$76,259
10	VALID ENCHANTMENT	4	11	\$58,780

### 2023 TRAINERS - by STAKES EARNED

3 Racedays - 26 Races for period 01/11/2023 to 21/12/2023 inclusive

Trainer	1st	2nd	3rd	STARTS	Win%	Top3%	STAKES(\$)
1. NUNES, A	4	4	4	31	13%	39%	\$88,322
2. LOVELL, R.	6	2	3	29	21%	38%	\$86,523
3. DEANE, R	4	3	3	31	13%	32%	\$63,140
4. PEIRCE SCM, R	2	4	4	29	7%	34%	\$54,112
5. JOSEPH, KENNY	3	0	0	10	30%	30%	\$29,186
6. COZIER, J-M	1	2	1	10	10%	40%	\$27,700
7. JOHN, KENNY	1	3	1	17	6%	29%	\$27,122
8. BYNOE, HENRY S.	1	2	0	6	17%	50%	\$21,455
9. WALCOTT JR., E.	1	1	1	13	8%	23%	\$14,900
10. CHEESEMAN BSS, V	0	1	3	20	0%	20%	\$12,322
11. SIMPSON, J.	1	0	1	5	20%	40%	\$11,710

**2023 TRAINERS - by RACES WON**

3 Racedays - 26 Races for period 01/11/2023 to 21/12/2023 inclusive

Trainer	1st	2nd	3rd	STARTS	Win%	Top3%	STAKES(\$)
1. LOVELL, R.	6	2	3	29	21%	38%	\$86,523
2. NUNES, A	4	4	4	31	13%	39%	\$88,322
3. DEANE, R	4	3	3	31	13%	32%	\$63,140
4. JOSEPH, KENNY	3	0	0	10	30%	30%	\$29,186
5. PEIRCE SCM, R	2	4	4	29	7%	34%	\$54,112
6. JOHN, KENNY	1	3	1	17	6%	29%	\$27,122
7. COZIER, J-M	1	2	1	10	10%	40%	\$27,700
8. BYNOE, HENRY S.	1	2	0	6	17%	50%	\$21,455
9. WALCOTT JR., E.	1	1	1	13	8%	23%	\$14,900
10. SIMPSON, J.	1	0	1	5	20%	40%	\$11,710

**2023 JOCKEYS - by RACES WON**

3 Racedays - 26 Races for period 01/11/2023 to 21/12/2023 inclusive

Jockey	1st	2nd	3rd	MOUNTS	Win%	Top3%	STAKES (\$)
1. WALCOTT, RICKEY	7	2	0	17	41%	53%	\$87,500
2. HUGHES, RASHEED	4	6	6	20	20%	80%	\$92,050
3. WILLIAMS, REY	3	4	1	18	17%	44%	\$62,747
4. PRESCOD, N'RICO	2	1	2	12	17%	42%	\$33,472
5. THORPE, RAHEEM	2	2	2	17	12%	35%	\$29,535
6. DANIEL, ARRON	1	5	3	22	5%	41%	\$44,712
7. GASKIN, DA-SEAN	1	0	1	9	11%	22%	\$14,016
8. KNIGHTS, RACHAAD	1	0	1	16	6%	13%	\$13,670
9. BADAL, MATTHEW	1	0	2	9	11%	33%	\$13,150
10. EDWARDS, L	1	0	0	4	25%	25%	\$12,100

---

# **NOTICE**

**Please note, persons who were not able to cash their winning tickets on the Raceday of Tuesday December 26, 2023, can do so from Tuesday December 28, 2023 between the hours of 9am and 3:00pm**

---

# **NOTES**



# WHATEVER IT TAKES TO WIN THE JACKPOT

*fingers crossed*

Bring your lucky superstition and \$2 to one of our 200+ outlets to play!

Thousands have won,  
are you next?

*lucky hat*

*lucky numbers*

**18+**  
TO PLAY

Play responsibly.

[mybarbadoslottery.com](http://mybarbadoslottery.com)



**TICKET**

# to Christmas

Spend **\$30** or more on any of our games for a chance to **WIN CASH**

**PRIZES:**  
1st - \$1,000  
2nd - \$600  
3rd - \$400



Scan QR code to enter online or drop non-winning tickets in the boxes provided.

Period: Dec 11 – Jan 5  
Draw: Jan 12, 2024

[mybarbadoslottery.com](http://mybarbadoslottery.com) |

**18+**  
TO PLAY

Play Responsibly

